



An tÚdarás Árachas Sláinte  
The Health Insurance Authority

# The Health Insurance Authority

## Annual Report and Accounts

### 2021



# Contents

<b>Chairperson's Statement .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4.1.3 Website Usability .....</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Members of the Authority .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4.2 Inform our Research and Policy</b>	
<b>Chief Executives Statement .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Recommendations .....</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Our Strategic Vision .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4.3 Increase the robustness of our</b>	
<b>1 Drive consumer focused health insurance regulation.....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>Risk Equalisation Fund claims management</b>	
1.1 Regulatory Structure of the Market .....	9	process, including	
1.2 Regulatory Developments in 2021.....	10	the high cost claims pool. ....	26
1.2.1 Risk Equalisation Rates Applying in 2021 .....	10		
1.2.2 Risk Equalisation Rates Applying from 1 April 2022 .....	10		
1.3 The Irish Health Insurance Market in 2021.....	11		
1.3.1 Size of the Market.....	11		
1.3.2 Healthcare Claims Costs.....	12		
1.3.3 Product Developments and price of health insurance .....	13		
<b>2 Ensure compliance and accountability .....</b>	<b>14</b>		
2.1 Irish Risk Equalisation Scheme.....	15		
2.2 Overcompensation Assessment.....	15		
2.3 Inspections.....	16		
2.4 The Register of Health Benefits Undertakings.....	16		
2.5 The Register of Health Insurance Contracts..	16		
2.6 Product Notification.....	16		
<b>3 Build Consumer Trust and empower consumers to make informed decisions .....</b>	<b>18</b>		
3.1 Attitudes Towards Health Insurance .....	19		
3.2 Consumer Information.....	20		
3.2.1 Case Study .....	20		
3.3 Price Comparison Tool .....	21		
3.4 Webinars.....	21		
3.5 Radio interviews .....	21		
3.6 Advertising .....	22		
3.7 Social Media.....	22		
<b>4 Invest in digital capacity to enhance our capabilities .....</b>	<b>24</b>		
4.1 Enhance our Processes .....	25		
4.1.1 Cybersecurity .....	25		
4.1.2 Blended/Remote Working .....	25		
<b>5 Develop our people to deliver effective outcomes and high standards of corporate governance .....</b>	<b>28</b>		
5.1 Developing Our People .....	29		
5.2 Corporate Governance.....	30		
5.2.1 Corporate Governance Code of Practice .....	30		
5.2.2 Ethics in Public Office.....	30		
5.2.3 Protected Disclosure.....	30		
5.2.4 Human Rights and Equality.....	30		
5.2.5 Official Languages .....	30		
5.2.6 Freedom of Information and Parliamentary Questions .....	30		
5.2.7 Annual Report and Accounts .....	30		
5.2.8 Internal Audit .....	30		
5.3 Risk Management .....	31		
5.4 Energy Consumption.....	31		
<b>The Health Insurance Authority Report and Financial Statements for the year 1 January 2021 to 31 December 2021.....</b>	<b>34</b>		
<b>The Risk Equalisation Fund Report and Financial Statements for the year 1 January 2021 to 31 December 2021.....</b>	<b>60</b>		

## OUR VISION

“Our vision is a well-regulated, competitive health insurance market where consumers are empowered to make informed decisions.”

# Chairperson's Statement



**On behalf of the Board, I am pleased to present the Annual Report and Accounts of the Health Insurance Authority (“the Authority”) for the year ending 31 December 2021. The Authority fulfils a number of important regulatory functions, all more important than ever during an ongoing pandemic where continuity of healthcare access remained a key priority. Supporting the key legislative principles of community rating, open enrolment, lifetime cover and minimum benefits continued to guide us as we prioritized our outputs throughout the year.**

The health insurance market has shown remarkable resilience in response to the pandemic, reflecting the continued importance of the sector in Ireland. The Authority played its part, continuing to deliver information through our helpline, website and an extensive information campaign. We moved customer presentations online, providing workplace seminars and increased our outreach to local, regional radio and community organisations. We also moved oversight of regulated entities online and harnessed technology to improve remote access.

Research continues to inform and direct policy, our recently published Market Report 2021 identifying market trends and providing an analysis on available health plans, as well as reporting on consumer complaints and queries.

The Authority is committed to supporting the necessary regulatory amendments to reflect changes in access for those with health insurance to public hospitals and to support well-regulated private health insurance offerings. Following a public consultation process in early 2021, the Authority advised the Department of Health on proposed refinements to the scheme, in particular the introduction of a high cost claims pool. The Scheme was notified to the European Commission and approved in March 2022.

The introduction of a high cost claims pool refines the risk equalization scheme, segmenting higher cost claims; it reinforces our role in supporting a fair community rating scheme and will ensure the distribution of funds on health status data.

The Board engaged in a strategic review over the last year and a new direction has been articulated in the Authority’s Strategic Plan 2022-2024 which was launched by Minister Frank Feighan TD in April 2022. Our strategic priorities span consumer driven health insurance regulation, compliance / accountability and building consumer trust with a view to empowering consumers in their decision making. These deliverables are dependent on building our digital and HR capacity and capability over 2022.

In conclusion, I would like to thank the Minister and the officials in the Department of Health, the CEO, Laura Brien and her team for their support throughout the year. It is an exciting time for the organization and I would like to extend my sincere thanks to the Board who have given so much of their time and support as we embarked upon a new strategic journey.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "P. Byron".

Patricia Byron  
Chairperson

# Members of the Authority



Patricia Byron  
**Chair of the Authority**



Caroline Barlow



John Armstrong



John Evans



Michael A. O'Sullivan



Damien McShane



Marcella Flood

The Authority consists of a Chairperson (Patricia Byron) and six ordinary members, all of whom are appointed by the Minister for Health. The members of the Authority were appointed for periods of between three to five years and meet at least eight times a year.

The Authority has one sub-committee, the Audit and Risk Committee, which is chaired by Michael A. O'Sullivan. The other members of the Audit and Risk Committee are Caroline Barlow and Marcella Flood.

# Chief Executive's Statement



**Our Annual Report for 2021 provides an overview of the activities we carried out in 2021 to meet the commitments of the Health Insurance Authority as set out in the Health Insurance Acts. Our Corporate Strategy 2019-2021 guided our activities and priorities and our Annual Report reflects progress on achieving our objectives during the final year of that three-year Strategy.**

The HIA's activities in 2021 continued to be dominated by the various impacts of the COVID-19 pandemic. In terms of the Authority's governance and operations, the Board, management and staff moved to online meetings and working from home with minimal disruption. I'd like to acknowledge the continued high level of commitment by all the HIA staff in delivering on our priorities during these challenging times.

The impact of the COVID-19 pandemic on the market continued in 2021, though at a lower level than 2020. While hospital activity increased relative to the steep reduction observed in 2020, it remained lower than pre-covid levels. Given the reduction in claims observed over the two-year period 2020-21, a significant surplus had built up in the Risk Equalisation Fund. The Authority, therefore, recommended to the Department of Health that some of this surplus be used to reduce the level of stamp duty. This reduction in stamp duty was approved by the Department OF Health and came into force for contracts issued from 1st April 2022.

Demand for health insurance remains strong. In spite of the impact of COVID-19 on the economy and employment levels there was an increase in the numbers who have health insurance. Insurers continue to be proactive in adjusting individual product benefits and prices and adding new services and features so that the complexity of the market

for consumers remains high. With more than 320 different plans on the market, the Authority is keenly aware of the importance of providing accurate and targeted information to people looking to purchase health insurance. Calls to the Authority help line and use of the Authority's plan comparison tool continued to increase in 2021.

The Authority is responsible for the administration and maintenance of the Risk Equalisation Scheme, an essential support to community rating. Working closely with the Department of Health, the Authority developed a recommendation to include a High Cost Claims Pool (HCCP) to the Risk Equalisation Scheme. This recommendation was accepted by the Minister for Health, and incorporated into the Health Insurance Amendment Act, 2021 and notified to the European Commission for State Aid Approval. The new credits will apply from 1st April 2022.

The Authority's consumer engagement function continued to expand in 2021. Feedback from our consumer survey shows that many consumers find it difficult to understand their health insurance plans and compare options. The comparison tool enables consumers to compare the benefits and prices of all plans available on the market and is the most popular website landing page. In addition to regular updates made to the website on changes to health insurance plan details, the Authority carried out a number of direct engagements with consumer and

community groups, to help them understand how to navigate the health insurance market. A new campaign across broadcast media, print and social media was launched in November 2021 in order to increase awareness of the Authority's role as a trusted source of information on health insurance and encourage consumers to compare prices and benefits of plans.

The Authority is in the process of introducing website upgrades which will include enhanced user experiences, and an easier to use comparison tool based on results from behavioural economics research. This will provide consumers with up-to-date independent information and empower consumers to make the best decision for themselves and their family.

Public and industry trust in the HIA role is a key priority for the organisation. The Authority continues to inspect and audit the health insurance companies for compliance with their obligations under the Health Insurance Acts, particularly claims made to the Risk Equalisation Fund. As it grows in magnitude, currently around €800m, and complexity with the introduction of the high cost claims pool, we are conscious of our responsibility

in managing public funds from stamp duty paid by those with health insurance. The action taken by registered undertakings to address the findings from the 2021 inspections will be monitored throughout 2022 and validated as part of the next inspection cycle. In the interest of transparency, the Authority will publish the outcomes of the inspections at a market level, to provide both an overview of the findings and good practices identified.

The board and staff worked intensively in 2021 to develop a new strategic plan for 2022-24 that was published in April 2022. The strategy was developed in the context of the current market for health insurance taking into account the significant impact that COVID-19 has had on the health sector in Ireland, and the market for health insurance. We look forward to working cooperatively with all our stakeholders as we deliver on the new strategic plan.



Laura Brien  
CEO



**MANAGEMENT TEAM – MAEVE KEARNS (HEAD OF CORPORATE AFFAIRS) LAURA BRIEN (CHIEF EXECUTIVE)  
JOANNE GEORGE (HEAD OF REGULATORY AFFAIRS) BRENDAN LYNCH (HEAD OF RESEARCH) GRAINNE CAMPBELL  
(HEAD OF FINANCE)**

# Our Strategic Vision

**This strategic plan, for the years 2022-24, was launched in April 2022 and takes account of the Authority's role as a regulator, a provider of consumer information, an adviser to the Minister for Health, a custodian of the risk equalisation fund, and as a competent, effective, learning organisation committed to excellent governance standards.**

This strategy is an ambitious one, reflecting a step up in activities in two key areas. The first is consumer engagement and information. We want health insurance customers to be aware of their options in the private health insurance market and to know their rights. We are focused on making it easier for consumers to learn about health insurance plans and make decisions regarding what plan is right for them. This will be based on our research of the market.

The second is the importance of the Authority's role in managing the Risk Equalisation Fund, and oversight of other key aspects of health insurance regulation. In order to build and maintain trust in the Authority's role, we will place an increased emphasis on oversight of the health insurers and ensuring that they achieve high levels of compliance with the broad range of their obligations.

This strategy was developed with input from all our key stakeholders across industry, government, consumer representatives and fellow regulators.



# 1

Drive consumer  
focused health  
insurance regulation

**Given the pace at which technology, society and health services continue to evolve, there is a distinct need to make sure that health insurance regulation remains appropriate for the way that services are delivered today and evolution in government policy. This includes not only the key components of health insurance policy, but also the role that regulation of the health insurance sector can play in supporting broader government policy goals, including its Environmental, Social and Governance Goals.**

**The Authority continuously assesses the market environment and identifies needed changes to regulations so that the Risk Equalisation Scheme remains fit for purpose and delivers on the key policy objectives of community rating, lifetime cover, open enrolment and minimum benefits.**

## **1.1 Regulatory Structure of the Market**

The Irish private health insurance regulatory system is based on the key principles of community rating, open enrolment, lifetime cover and minimum benefit. It aims to ensure that private health insurance does not cost more for those who need it most. The system is unfunded, meaning that there is no fund built up over the lifetime of an insured person to cover their expected claims cost. Instead, the money contributed by insured people is pooled by each insurer and the cost of claims in any given year taken from the pools.

Community rating means that the level of risk that a particular consumer poses to an insurer does not affect the premium paid. Everybody is charged the same premium for a particular plan, irrespective of age, gender and the current or likely future state of their health subject to exceptions in respect of children under 18 years of age, discounts for members of group schemes, young adults and lifetime community rating loadings.

Open enrolment and lifetime cover mean that, except in very limited circumstances specified in legislation, health insurers must accept all applicants for health insurance and all consumers are guaranteed the right to renew their policies regardless of their age or health status.

Under the Minimum Benefit Regulations, all insurance products that provide cover for inpatient hospital treatment must provide a certain minimum level of benefits. It is considered necessary to regulate the minimum level of benefits because of the complex and specialist nature of private health insurance products, which without regulation, could result in consumers being provided with products that do not provide a sufficiently comprehensive level of cover.

Lifetime Community Rating was introduced into the Irish private health insurance market on 1 May 2015 with amendments in 2018. Lifetime community rating is a system whereby the premium that individuals pay for health insurance rises with the age they enter the private health insurance market but does not vary in relation to their current age. Loadings apply to people aged higher than 34 taking out inpatient private health insurance for the first time after 30 April 2015 but legislation specifies circumstances under which an individual may receive credited periods which can reduce the loading being applied.

## 1.2 Regulatory Developments in 2021

The Health Insurance (Amendment) Act 2021 was enacted in December 2021. It amended the *Health Insurance Act 1994* as follows:

- ▶ To specify the amount of premiums to be paid from the Risk Equalisation Fund in respect of certain classes of insured persons from 1 April 2022
- ▶ To make a consequential amendment to the Stamp Duties Consolidation Act 1999; and
- ▶ To legislate for the introduction of a High Cost Claims Pool to be effective by Ministerial order
- ▶ To amend the benchmark for overcompensation assessment under Section 7F of the Act
- ▶ To provide for related matters.

### 1.2.1 Risk Equalisation Scheme

A risk equalisation credit is a payment to health insurers made from the Risk Equalisation Fund (REF). These payments are made in order to support community rating, which is a system that means that health insurance companies must charge the same rate for a given level of coverage regardless of factors like age. The community rating levy is a levy against insurers paid to the Risk Equalisation Fund.

The Risk Equalisation Scheme was due to be renewed in 2020 and as such needed to be notified to the European Commission for appraisal under State Aid regulations. In light of the COVID-19 pandemic the Department of Health decided to extend the existing scheme until 31 March 2022, which the European Commission had no objections to.

During 2021 the Authority made a recommendation to the Department of Health on changes to the Risk Equalisation Scheme from 2022 to incorporate a high cost claims pool. Subsequent to a public consultation, the Authority recommended a redistribution of existing risk equalisation

credits to incorporate the high cost claims pool. The Department of Health accepted the recommendation and notified the European Commission of the new Risk Equalisation Scheme for the period 2022-2027.

In making its annual recommendation on the amounts of the risk equalisation credits and Community Rating Levies, for policies commencing from 1 April 2022, the Authority did so on the assumption that a high cost claims pool would form part of the next Risk Equalisation Scheme.

The Authority also took into consideration the projected surplus expected to arise in the Risk Equalisation Fund reflecting lower claims as a result of COVID-19 and the Cyber attack on the HSE which took place in 2021, which disrupted the provision of health services. This surplus served to reduce the stamp duty that would have otherwise applied for the period from 1 April 2022.



## 321 Plans



## 1.3 The Irish Health Insurance Market in 2021

To deliver effective regulation, the Authority will leverage its thought leadership of the health insurance sector, based on its research activities and monitoring of the health insurance market and related sectors in Ireland. Our data on prices, customers, plans, claims paid by health insurers and lengths of stay by patients in hospitals provides excellent insights into the market, to both inform consumers as to what options are available to them, as well as helping the Authority understand how the consumer interacts with the market. This understanding will enable us to identify what regulations need to be adapted to changing market conditions.

### 1.3.1 Size of the Market

Health insurance coverage continues to grow. Although it has not yet reached levels seen before 2008, 2.4 million people (including children), had

health insurance at the end of 2021, corresponding to 47.1% of the total population. There were 53,469 more people with health insurance than in 2020, which is a 2% increase.

Slightly more women (51%) took out health insurance than men (49%). Although coverage has increased amongst all age groups, uptake still under-indexes among younger adults under the age of 39 years old and older adults over the age of 85 years old. People aged 40 to 80 are most likely to have health insurance.

The average age of the population is increasing and the percentage of the population in the oldest age cohorts is steadily rising. This leads to an increased demand for healthcare. The proportion of the population with health insurance varies significantly by age. The proportions in the oldest age groups are rising faster than the average. The percentage of the insured population aged over 60 has increased by 0.6% per annum since 2009 and was 23% at the end of 2021.

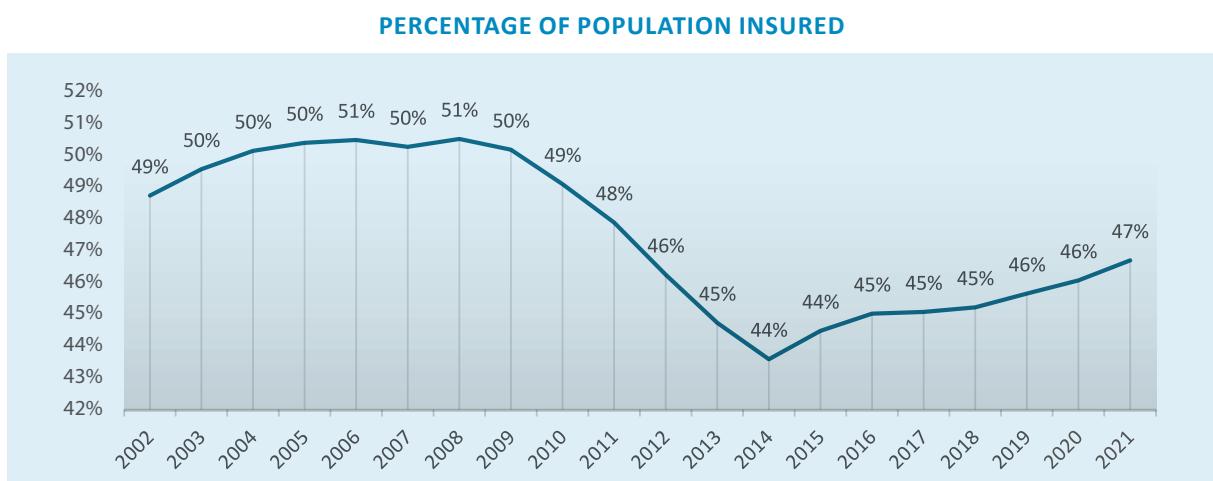


Figure 1: Yearly average percentage of population Insured

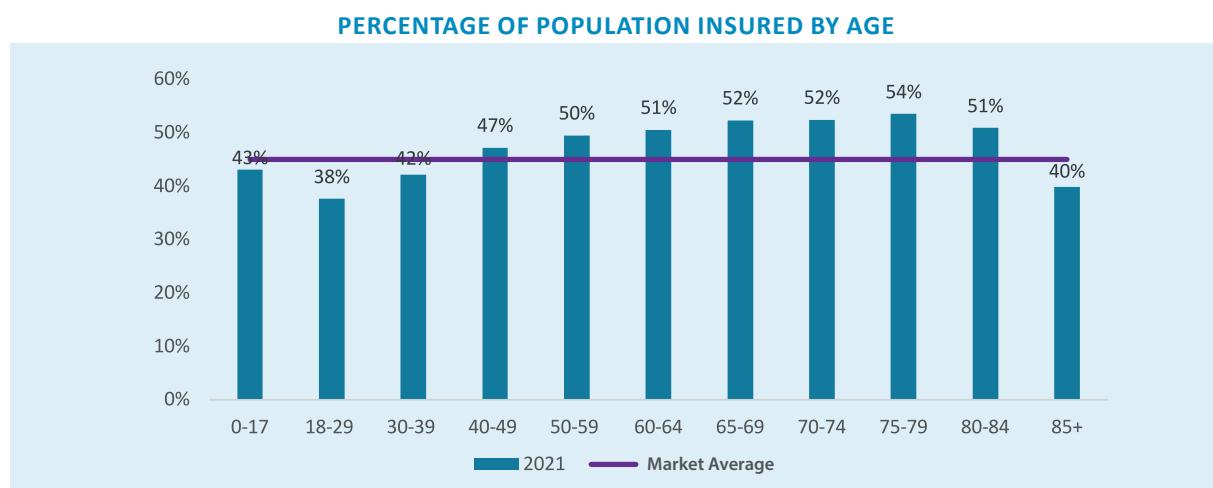


Figure 2: Market penetration by age.

At year-end 2020<sup>1</sup>, there were three Open Membership Undertakings operating in the market (VHI Healthcare, Laya Healthcare and Irish Life Health). In December 2021, Vhi Healthcare's market share was 49%. Laya Healthcare had a 27% market share and Irish Life Health had 20%. Restricted Membership Undertakings have a combined 4% market share. The rate of decline in Vhi Healthcare's market share has slowed considerably compared to several years ago, having been 95% in the mid-1990s before the market was opened to competition.

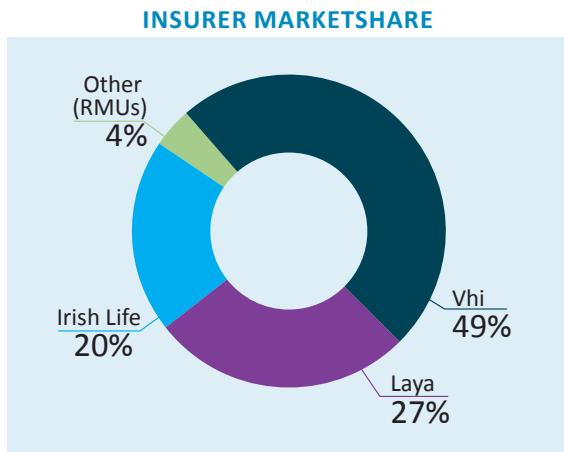


Figure 3: Marketshare of the open membership insurers.

Market shares vary significantly by the ages of the insured. For instance, at the end of 2021, Vhi Healthcare insured 51% of the market excluding restricted undertakings and insured 56% of those aged 70-79 with insurance, compared to 72% at the end of 2014. See table below for more information.

### 1.3.2 Healthcare Claims Costs

The health insurance market is the largest non-life insurance market in Ireland. Premium income in 2021 was €2.97bn. The total level of claims paid declined sharply in 2020, because of the health sector response to COVID-19 (graph excludes refunds paid by insurers to health insurance policy holders in 2020 and 2021). Overall level of claims has increased in 2021, but they remain below 2019 levels, even though the number of people with health insurance has increased.

In 2021, most claims were for treatment in private hospitals (50%). Claims for out-patient/GP treatment have also seen an increase year to year, with a 16% increase since 2019. Meanwhile, claims in public hospitals has decreased significantly, from 21% in 2019 to 15% in 2021. It should be noted however, that COVID-19 has exaggerated this trend. The table below shows the claims paid by health insurers for hospital and outpatient/GP treatment from 2019-21.

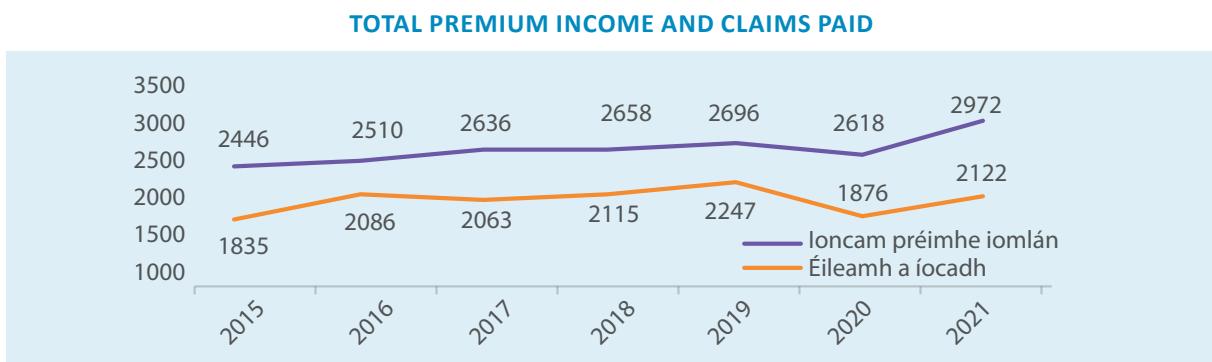


Figure 4: Total premium income and total claims paid by health insurers from 2015 to 2021.

TABLE 1: BREAKDOWN OF CLAIMS PAID.

Million €	2021	2020	2019	% Change 2020-21	% Change 2019 -21
Public hospital	310 (15%)	397 (21%)	471 (21%)	-22%	-34%
Private hospital	1072 (50%)	851 (45%)	1070 (48%)	26%	0.2%
Consultant	416 (20%)	355 (19%)	428 (19%)	17%	-3%
Other (out-patient/GP fees)	324 (15%)	271 (15%)	279 (12%)	20%	16%
Total	2122	1876	2248	13%	-6%

<sup>1</sup> Laya Healthcare Ltd is an insurance intermediary that sells the health insurance policies underwritten by Elips Insurance Limited, which is a registered undertaking with the Authority. Laya Healthcare Ltd is not regulated by the Authority but is regulated by the Central Bank of Ireland.

**TABLE 2: A BREAKDOWN OF PLANS ACCORDING TO THE FIVE LEVELS OF COVER. THE MAJORITY HAVE A PLAN THAT HAS AN OUT-OF-POCKET COST OF AT LEAST 150 EUROS FOR TREATMENT IN A PRIVATE HOSPITAL.**

Level		Plans	% On Plan
Level 1	Public hospitals only.	24	7%
Level 2	Semi-private room in a private hospital, with high out of pocket costs, for example a high excess of more than €150 per claim.	42	13%
Level 3	Semi-private room in a private hospital, with low out of pocket costs, for example an excess of less than €150 per claim.	56	30%
Level 4	Private room in a limited number of private hospitals, with high out of pocket costs for example, an excess of more than €150 or a shortfall for orthopaedic claims	177	48%
Level 5	Private room in all private hospitals, with low out of pocket costs, for example no orthopaedic shortfall, and excess less than €150 per claim.	22	3%

## 1.4 Product Developments and price of health insurance

On 1<sup>st</sup> January 2022 there were 321 active in-patient plans. In 2021, 25 plans were retired, and 30 new plans were introduced. 92% of customers held advanced plans, and this has remained the case for several years.

The cost of health insurance continues to increase. The average premium is €1,466, which is a 2% increase on the previous year (€1,440). This figure is based on prices at 1<sup>st</sup> January 2022 and the products held by the insured population at that date. This change is due to a mix of price increases, changes in population and product choices.

**TABLE 3: A BREAKDOWN OF THE LOWEST, HIGHEST, AND AVERAGE PREMIUM FOR EACH LEVEL OF COVER. IN 2021, THE AVERAGE PRICE INCREASE WAS 4%. PRICE CHANGES VARY FROM PLAN TO PLAN AND RANGED FROM -6% TO 9% (THIS IS VALID FOR THE PERIOD 1ST JANUARY 2021 TO 1ST JANUARY 2022).**

	Lowest premium	Highest premium	Average premium
Level 1	€504	€1,164	€577
Level 2	€776	€1,767	€1,090
Level 3	€992	€4,030	€1,459
Level 4	€627	€5,178	€1,464
Level 5	€2,045	€9,037	€3,572

Features of the market include:

- ▶ People over 65 years old are paying on average 44% more for health insurance.
- ▶ 10% of the insured population had policies that did not cover all public hospitals. These policies are at the cheaper end of the range but vary somewhat.
- ▶ Plans where some high profile orthopaedic/ophthalmic benefits are restricted (the cost of the procedure will not be fully reimbursed by the insurer), have increased in popularity over the years. This trend has continued in 2021 with 62% of people who have health insurance have a plan with restricted orthopaedic cover. These plans tend to have lower premiums than those that do not have restrictions and are most popular with those under 65-year-olds (68% have restricted orthopaedic benefits).
- ▶ The number of people paying Lifetime Community Rating loadings has increased year on year. Currently just over 64,000 people (3%) with health insurance are paying a loading on their health insurance premium. This is a 22% increase from the previous year (52,653).

# 2

Ensure compliance  
and accountability

**Public and industry trust in the Authority's role is a key priority for the organisation. One of the ways that the Authority generates public trust is by ensuring that the insurers comply with their obligations under the Health Insurance Act. This includes managing the Risk Equalisation Scheme, processing payments under the Risk Equalisation Fund as well as compliance with other aspects of the health insurance legislation. The Authority's compliance activities also include assessment of whether or not the RES leads to overcompensation of the net beneficiary.**

## 2.1 Irish Risk Equalisation Scheme

Risk equalisation is a process that aims to address differences in insurers' claim costs that arise due to variations in the health status of their members. Risk equalisation involves payments to or from insurers related to the risk profile of their membership.

The Authority has two main functions under the RES. It makes recommendations to the minister each year regarding the level of credits payable under the scheme and associated community rated levies. It also manages the Risk Equalisation Fund ("REF"), receives claims from the insurers and makes payments from the Fund.

The main elements of the Risk Equalisation Scheme are the following:

- ▶ Risk equalisation credits payable in respect of premiums vary on the basis of age, gender, and level of cover.
- ▶ Risk equalisation credits are also payable in respect of hospital claims. Specifically, a fixed amount is payable from the REF for each overnight and day-case stay which an insured person spends in private hospital accommodation or in a publicly funded hospital where a charge is payable under Section 55 of the Health Act 1970 for such a stay.

The Authority is responsible for administering and maintaining the Risk Equalisation Fund ("REF") which was established in 2013 under the Health Insurance (Amendment) Act 2012. The Registered insurers submit risk equalisation credit claims and returns to the Authority. The Authority validates

those claims and determines the payable claims. Once the Authority is satisfied that the risk equalisation credits claimed are properly due to an undertaking, the Authority arranges payment of the due amount from the REF. Payments made in 2021 in relation to risk equalisation credits totalled €761 million. Community rated levies paid into the fund in 2021 amounted to €809m.

## 2.2 Overcompensation Assessment

The Authority is also required to assess whether the Risk Equalisation Scheme overcompenses any insurer. Each year, the Authority assesses if any insurer has been overcompensated by the risk equalisation scheme, enabling them to earn more than a reasonable profit. The assessment as to whether the 2016 – 2020 Risk Equalisation Scheme results in overcompensation is based on whether a net beneficiary's Return on Sales gross of reinsurance and excluding investment activities exceeds 4.4% per annum, calculated on a rolling three-year basis. If the Authority determines under the Health Insurance Acts that an insurer (which is a net beneficiary of the risk equalisation scheme) has been overcompensated, the Authority must issue a draft report to the insurer. The Authority will then take account of any submissions received from that insurer before making a final determination on overcompensation, which is provided to the Minister for Health, an insurer that has been compensated must then refund the amount of overcompensation to the REF.

For the period 2018 to 2020 inclusive, the Authority evaluated and analysed the information provided to it by the three participants in the RES and made a determination that the net beneficiary had not been overcompensated as a result of the risk equalisation scheme.

The Health Insurance Acts have been amended to change the maximum allowable return on sales profit of beneficiaries of the Risk Equalisation Scheme to 4.9% for the three-year period 2020 to 2022, 5.4% for 2021 to 2023 and 6% for subsequent three year periods. The Minister has also made Regulations in 2022 concerning the preparation of financial statements by registered undertakings for the purposes of the overcompensation assessment.

## 2.3 Inspections

On an annual basis, the Authority carries out an inspection of each of the registered undertakings to ensure compliance with the regulations of the REF. The objective of this inspection is to assess market compliance with the provisions of these Regulations and the Authority reports on any areas of non-compliance and details the findings and recommended actions that should be taken by the market to address such non-compliance.

The inspections also reflect the importance of the security and the efficient administration of the Risk Equalisation Fund (the “Fund”), ensuring robust controls are in place with respect to the verification and payment of RES claims.

In 2021, the inspection found that the registered undertakings have appropriate policies, procedures and controls in place in respect of risk equalisation credits. The Authority is satisfied that these procedures have been designed to ensure adequate segregation of duties, with the RES claims undergoing various financial control checks and stages of review prior to authorisation and submission. The Authority found these checks and reviews to be both appropriate and thorough.

Notwithstanding these positive control findings, the Authority has identified a number of findings and recommendations as a result of the inspection, and also validated progress to date in the implementation of previous inspection recommendations.

The action taken by registered undertakings to address the findings will be monitored throughout 2022 by the Head of Finance, and validated as part of the next inspection cycle. Furthermore, in the interest of transparency, the Authority will publish the outcome of the inspection in Q2 2022, at a market level, to provide both an overview of the findings and good practices identified in the course of the inspection.

## 2.4 The Register of Health Benefits Undertakings

There are two types of health insurance undertaking in Ireland. Open Membership Undertakings are health insurers that must accept all customers who wish to obtain private health insurance (subject to certain limited restrictions as specified in the legislation). Restricted Membership Undertakings are mainly vocational schemes, membership of which is restricted to employees of particular organisations. No new Restricted Membership Undertakings may be established.

Any health insurer carrying on health insurance business in Ireland is required to register with and obtain a certificate from the Authority, on an annual basis. In 2021, 11 insurers registered with the Authority.

## 2.5 The Register of Health Insurance Contracts

The Authority is responsible for maintaining the “Register of Health Insurance Contracts”. Section 7AC of the Health Insurance Act 1994 states that the Register shall be in such form and shall contain such particulars relating to any type of health insurance contract on offer in the State as may be specified by the Authority. The contents of the Register are available for inspection on the Authority’s website at: <http://www.hia.ie/consumer-information/register-of-health-insurance-contracts> or at the offices of the Authority.

## 2.6 Product Notification

Registered undertakings are required to submit samples of each new or revised contract to the Authority, not later than 30 days before first offering such a product, to ensure that they are not contrary to the Health Insurance Acts.

An undertaking will maintain all offers for not less than 60 days on the same terms and conditions and the product has to be offered for a period of 12 months unless there is good and sufficient reason for a different term.

66

---

***Payments made in 2021 in relation to risk equalisation credits totalled €761 million. Community rated levies paid into the fund in 2021 amounted to €809m.***

# 3

Build Consumer  
Trust and empower  
consumers to make  
informed decisions

**Purchasing health insurance can be a complex matter, given the large numbers of products available and the complexities of different options. To be confident that they are getting the right product at the right price, customers need both to know what products are available and a straightforward way to compare them.**

**The Authority is mandated by its legislation to inform members of the public of their rights as consumers of health insurance and of health insurance services available to them. Providing free to use, comprehensive, accurate and useful information to the public is an important way for the Authority to deliver benefits to consumers.**

**The Authority uses its knowledge and understanding of the health insurance market to identify how consumers interact with the market, what barriers exist to comparing products and switching providers. Feedback from ESRI research shows that there were significant levels of customer confusion regarding health insurance products, what different benefits mean and how to compare between different health insurance products.**

**The Authority has employed a range of media engagement strategies, as well as direct engagement with consumers and stakeholder groups**

### **3.1 Attitudes Towards Health Insurance**

In 2021, Kantar Millward Brown conducted the survey on behalf of the Authority looking at the details of demand for health insurance in Ireland and the public's attitudes and perceptions to it.

**Key findings from the survey include:**

- ▶ Health insurance is seen as a necessity, and not a luxury.
- ▶ The primary reason for having health insurance is the perceived lack of access to public services, long waiting lists, and the associated costs for treatment and accommodation.
- ▶ The average number of years for having a policy is 18 years, and the average number of years with the current health insurance provider is 13 years.
- ▶ Over half (56%) have kept their level of cover the same over the past two years, and plan to stick with this for the next year. This is particularly pronounced amongst those who are 55+.

#### Satisfaction with health insurance:

- ▶ People with health insurance were least satisfied with the level of out-patient/non-hospital cover on their plan, and the decrease in the level of cover. Nearly half felt that premium increases were not justified.
  
- ▶ People with health insurance were most satisfied with the customer service received from their health insurer.

#### Switching:

- ▶ The majority (61%) have never switched health insurance providers.
  
- ▶ Among those who have switched, cost considerations stand out, with 56% of switchers mentioning price as a factor.
  
- ▶ On average, savings of 30% would be required to encourage consumers to consider switching.
  
- ▶ Reasons for not switching include, finding it difficult to switch, too much hassle, too difficult to compare plans, not enough savings could be made, and being satisfied with their current provider.

#### Reasons for not having health insurance:

- ▶ Just over three in ten claim they previously held health insurance, with the average duration being ten years.
  
- ▶ Price considerations are the greatest barrier.
  
- ▶ Changes in employment status also feature, along with the perception that it didn't represent value for money.
  
- ▶ Among those without health insurance, 46% acknowledge that health insurance is a necessity and not a luxury. This suggests that if they could afford it, they would.
  
- ▶ 50% say that Lifetime Community Rating will not entice them to take out health insurance and 60% have never heard of it.

## 3.2 Consumer Information

The Authority operates a consumer information service via telephone and email. It answers consumer queries regarding health insurance and provides assistance in resolving disputes with insurers.

In 2021 the Authority received 3693 queries and complaints from members of the public. Topics that were most frequently raised with the Authority were:

- ▶ Requests for comparisons between health insurance products
  
- ▶ Moving in/out of the country
  
- ▶ Lifetime Community Rating
  
- ▶ Queries relating to waiting periods
  
- ▶ Rights in relation to switching insurers

### CASE STUDY

*During 2021, the Authority intervened successfully on behalf of consumers in relation to issues arising with respect to their health insurance. The following is an example of a case addressed by the Authority.*

*A consumer contacted the authority to query the lifetime community rating loading they had received from a new provider they were switching to. Their new provider asked them for proof of previous cover from 15 years ago. The consumer had provided them with information from their previous provider that dates to 2015 and the consumer had sent documentation that shows they had cover with another provider from 2013. The consumer was advised that they would have to provide proof of earlier cover. Applying a lifetime community rating loading for the 7 years of undocumented cover would have resulted in the consumer paying an extra 14% for their health insurance for the next 10 years.*

*The consumer reached out to the authority and we in turn contacted his new provider to ask on what legislative basis he needed to provide proof of cover from 15 years ago. The insurer replied to us to say they had contacted the consumer to clear up any confusion and to advise no loading would apply.*

*A consumer after receiving help comparing their health insurance options.*

“

*It's rare these days to find someone with the interest and dedication with which you did your job. The Health Insurance Authority are most fortunate to have you on their team. Thanks again and best wishes to you and the rest of your colleagues.*

### 3.3 Price Comparison Tool

The Health Insurance Authority's website ([www.hia.ie](http://www.hia.ie)) provides consumers with a range of independent information on health insurance issues which will answer all of their questions and arm them with the information they need to make the best decision for themselves and their family.

The Authority's comprehensive plan comparison tool, accessible on its website, allows consumers to choose the most appropriate plans for their circumstances and compare benefits and prices of plans side by side. The comparison tool provides details of every plan on the market allowing consumers to compare plans based on price, level of cover, excess, and a range of other benefits. Consumers can compare up to four plans at any one stage and can browse the website on multiple devices including phone, laptop, or desktop.

In 2021, our website had 236,953 unique users. 26% of visits were from returning users, as users tend to return to use the comparison tool when their policy is up for renewal. 71% of visitors to the website visited the comparison tool pages while waiting

periods, selecting a plan, frequently asked questions, and lifetime community rating were the most popular consumer information pages. Consumers spent an average of 4:38 minutes on our site.

### 3.4 Webinars

COVID-19 affected our ability to deliver in person presentations and as a result our consumer affairs staff launched a series of webinars to workplaces, community groups and other organisations.

The webinars provided an opportunity for us to engage with those who may not be aware of the services the Authority provides or their rights as health insurance consumers. We reached out to the Irish Countrywomens Association, the INTO, the CCPC, Bank of Ireland as well as many others. The webinars allowed us to give members of the organisation a thorough introduction to health insurance and answer any questions they have.



Figure 5: Aoife Cooney delivering a webinar.

### 3.5 Radio interviews

The Authority never missed an opportunity to increase our reach to consumers in regional and rural areas. We took part in radio interviews on local and community radio to provide information to listeners on various health insurance topics and our staff took part in broadcasts on topical health insurance issues on regional and national news stations. This provided us with the possibility to spread our messaging to audiences around the country and provided an avenue of directly

informing the public of health insurance matters and raising our profile so consumers know that they can trust us to provide them with free, impartial information.

### 3.6 Advertising

The Communications Campaign 2021/22 was designed to deliver greater awareness of the Authority and our website hia.ie through an advertising campaign supported by consumer engagement activities and a social media always on campaign.

The focus of the 2021/22 campaign was on raising awareness of the Authority and used a central character “Dad” and the tag line “There’s only one authority on health insurance and it’s us – The Health Insurance Authority”. The message reached consumers through TV, radio, social media and online news. This was the first year that the Authority used podcasts to target key audience segments with our message. For instance, our research has shown that consumers awareness of lifetime community rating rules is very low, so as part of this years campaign, we focussed on making younger people aware of the importance of

understanding lifetime community rating and the impact of the loadings on their premiums if they don’t take out health insurance before the age of 35. We used targeted radio and podcast ads on selected programs to reach a younger audience.

### 3.7 Social Media

Social media allows us to engage with audiences of all ages and allows us to respond to queries in real time. The potential audience for our posts is very large, with our posts reaching over 1.5 million people. We use social media to promote our consumer engagement opportunities and important consumer information themes – for instance we promote posts on LCR, or explainers on how the use of excesses can reduce costs for consumers.

The campaign uses tools like search, promoted posts, home page takeovers as part of the paid media element. We support these actions with regular posts on twitter and promotion of press releases, TV or radio mentions on LinkedIn and Facebook. We ensure maximum exposure for all our other communication activities by promoting them online and building an online network.

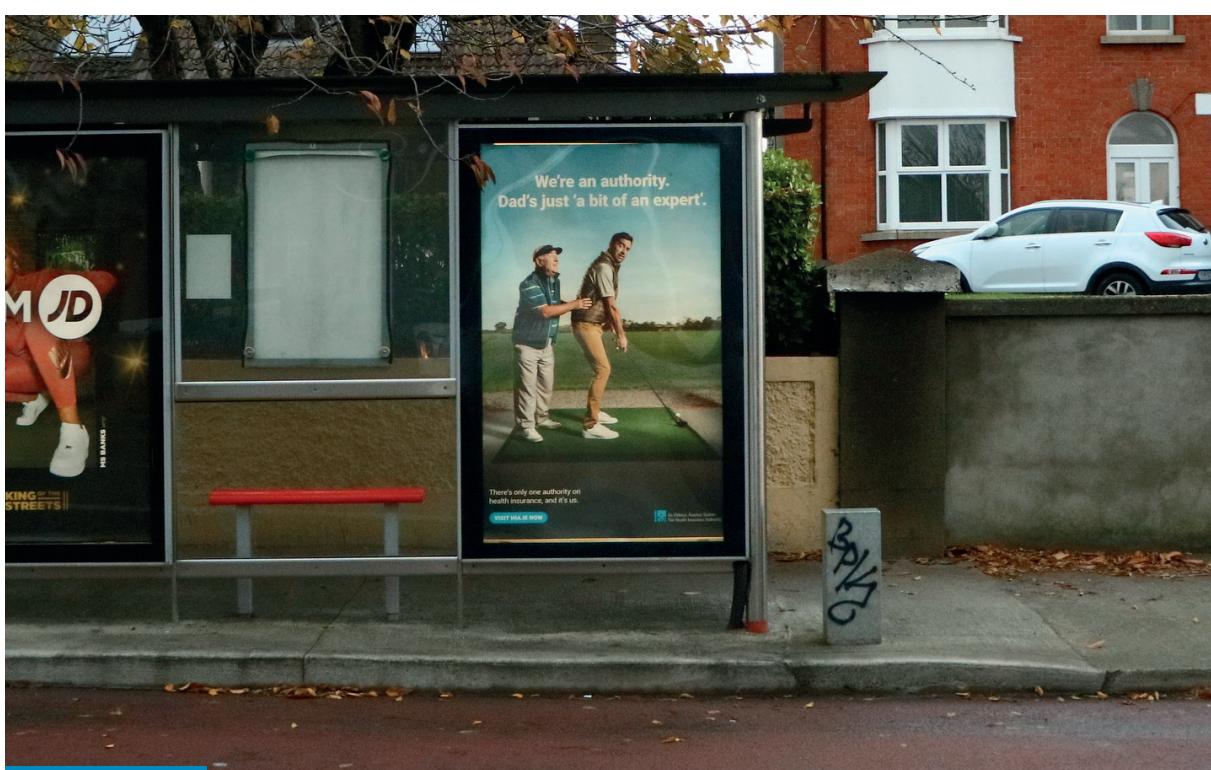


Figure 6: Bus shelter ad, November 2021.

66

---

*In 2021, our website had 236,953 unique users. 26% of visits were from returning users, as users tend to return to use the comparison tool when their policy is up for renewal. 71% of visitors to the website visited the comparison tool page while waiting periods, selecting a plan, frequently asked questions, and lifetime community rating were the most popular consumer information pages.*

# 4

Invest in digital  
capacity to enhance  
our capabilities

**The Authority is committed to establishing the resources and capabilities required to ensure we develop and maintain a technical infrastructure that is secure, highly available, fit for use, and provides users with the devices and connectivity required to enable users to readily access the systems and information they require where and when they need it.**

## 4.1 Enhance our Processes

### 4.1.1 Cybersecurity

Recent events such as the HSE hack have highlighted the importance of a robust cybersecurity system to assist in defending against cyber-borne threats. The Authority continuously enhances the protection of its data and systems, with a risk-focused culture across the organisation to raise awareness of the role internal staff play in protecting the organisation from cyberattacks, and to have robust recovery responses in place to support the organisation's business continuity plans.

A penetration test into the Authority's cyber security was conducted over the summer of 2021, examining both system security and the Authority's business continuity procedures. Enhancements were introduced to increase security. These include increased use of two factor authentication on laptops and the website, implementation of DMARC records to increase email security and installation of advanced antivirus software on all devices.

The Authority continues to ensure that there will be minimal disruption in the event of system failure.

### 4.1.2 Blended/Remote Working

The COVID-19 pandemic necessitated an urgent move to remote working for all staff. Meeting the challenge of providing staff with secure laptops and collaborative software facilitated a secure work from home environment and provided continuity of service. The COVID-19 response drove several organisational efficiencies including upgrades to our software, enhanced cloud collaboration, business continuity and security. These improvements have laid the groundwork for the provision and oversight of an enduring blended work environment which will deliver a better work/life balance for staff

and allow increased efficiencies. Such measures included the provision of modern, reliable IT hardware, software and security infrastructure and a move towards digital platforms for all processes.

### 4.1.3 Website Usability

The Authority, as the health insurance regulator, has a key role in providing comprehensive, accurate and timely information to consumers, to help them navigate their health insurance options. We do this by providing a comprehensive, free to use comparison tool that lists all available health insurance plans.

This information is kept up to date in response to changes in plan benefits by the health insurers. The hia.ie website is also a key resource for any holder of health insurance or prospective customer to understand complex terminology around their plans and benefits.

## 4.2 Inform our Research and Policy Recommendations

### Data Management and Analytics

The Authority has begun work on enhancing our data management and analytics capabilities which will work towards delivering the strategic goal of using technology to analyse market information to inform our research and policy recommendations.

The establishment of data management and analytics capabilities will support the Authority in obtaining the data analytics and visualisation required for evidence-based planning, policy development and financial management as well as gaining administration efficiencies by implementing data management best practice across the organisation.

## **4.3 Increase the robustness of our Risk Equalisation Fund claims management process, including the high cost claims pool.**

### **4.3.1 The Risk Equalisation Scheme**

The Authority manages significant amounts of data in delivering on its functions. This includes managing claims data from the health insurers to facilitate payment from the Risk Equalisation Fund. We also receive a broad range of information on holders of health insurance, claims data etc. This data is increasing in complexity, in part arising from the developments of the risk equalisation scheme (RES).

Payments in 2021 in relation to risk equalisation credits totalled €761 million while community rated levies paid into the fund in 2021 amounted to €809m.

A new Risk Equalisation Scheme, effective for contracts commencing from 1 April 2022 will see the introduction of a third type of credit based on a High Cost Claims Pool (HCCP). The new scheme will now see credits distributed based on age and sex, hospital utilisation and high cost claims.

The Authority is expanding its data management and analytics capabilities to increase the robustness of our Risk Equalisation Fund claims management process and facilitate the introduction of the high-cost claims pool. The introduction of a coordinated system for data submissions from insurers will enable our staff to perform analysis on the data and produce more timely reporting and information which will improve processes for staff particularly in respect of the additional administrative burden of the introduction of the HCCP.



---

*A new Risk Equalisation Scheme, effective for contracts commencing from 1 April 2022 will see the introduction of a third type of credit based on a High Cost Claims Pool (HCCP). The new scheme will now see credits distributed based on age and sex, hospital utilisation and high cost claims.*

# 5

Develop our people to  
deliver effective outcomes  
and high standards of  
corporate governance

**The Authority recognises that our staff are our most critical asset. We continue to focus on building our capability and performance as a regulator so that we continue to develop and foster our thought leadership. The Authority applies high standards of governance in its operations and actively manages risks faced by the Authority.**

## 5.1 Developing Our People

Recruitment continued to be a priority in 2021 and over the course of the year, training and professional development courses were made available to staff. Continuous professional development is one of our core priorities and ensures that knowledge and skills within the organisation continuously grow in line with best practice. We worked to embed a culture of equality, diversity and inclusion across our organisation and actively promoted staff wellbeing, which was particularly important in the context of the ongoing pandemic.

The Authority prides itself in the quality, experience, knowledge and dedication of its staff. Our recruitment campaigns seek suitably qualified

candidates, with the skills and experience to meet the demands of a busy office with a large caseload. To help us meet these aims we undertook 5 recruitment campaigns during 2021, to fill a variety of roles; Senior Legal Assistant Regulatory Affairs, Research Assistant/Policy Analyst, Executive Officer and Clerical Officers.

One of the core elements of our Strategic Plan is to enhance the overall level of core workplace skills and in turn, the performance of the organisation. To this end, the Authority provided staff training in key areas such as IT, risk management, presentation skills, insurance law, compliance, procurement and HR management. Upskilling of our staff is an essential aspect to developing the knowledge available within our organisation and ensuring we have the necessary skills and competencies to meet our objectives.



Figure 7: Staff at Strategic Plan launch, April 2022. Top: Grainne Campbell, Cora Ratigan, Sandra Eaton, Nora O'Reilly, Michael Suttle, Maeve Kearns. Bottom: Diarmaid Morley, Laura Brien, Sinead Pembroke.

## **5.2 Corporate Governance**

### **5.2.1 Corporate Governance Code of Practice**

The Code of Practice for the Governance of The Health Insurance Authority complies with the revised Code of Practice for the Governance of State Bodies (2016) (the “Code”) which came into effect on 1 September 2016.

### **5.2.2 Ethics in Public Office**

The Authority is included in Statutory Instrument No. 699 of 2004 for the purposes of the Ethics in Public Office Acts, 1995 and 2001. The Members of the Authority and relevant staff have fulfilled their obligations under this legislation.

### **5.2.3 Protected Disclosure**

In accordance with Section 21 of the Protected Disclosures Act, 2014 the Authority has established and maintains procedures for current or former employees to make protected disclosures in relation to the Authority and its work and for dealing with such disclosures. Written information in relation to these procedures has been provided to all employees. The Authority’s policy can be found on its website at <https://www.hia.ie/about-us/governance>.

In respect of 2021 no disclosures were made to the Authority under the Protected Disclosures Act 2014.

### **5.2.4 Human Rights and Equality**

In accordance with Section 42 of the Irish Human Rights and Equality Commission Act, 2014 the Authority has established and maintains procedures to eliminate discrimination, promote equality and protect the human rights of people that use the Authority’s services, people affected by its policies and people employed by the Authority.

In respect of 2021 no disclosures were made to the Authority under the Irish Human Rights and Equality Commission Act, 2014.

### **5.2.5 Official Languages**

The second Health Insurance Authority Language Scheme 2020 – 2023 was confirmed by the Minister for the Department of Culture, Heritage, and the Gaeltacht, and came into effect on the 1 October 2020. The Scheme sets out the measures to be adopted to ensure that a range of some services not provided through the medium of Irish will be so

provided within the agreed timeframe. The Scheme is available on the Authority’s website at [www.hia.ie](http://www.hia.ie).

### **5.2.6 Freedom of Information and Parliamentary Questions**

The Authority continues to meet its obligations in relation to the Freedom of Information Act 2014. In 2021, five Freedom of Information requests were received by the Authority. Of these, two were part granted, one was granted, one was refused, and one request was withdrawn. The Authority also provided information in respect of nine parliamentary questions.

### **5.2.7 Annual Report and Accounts**

The Annual Accounts for 2021 for both the Health Insurance Authority and the Risk Equalisation Fund (administered by the Authority) were prepared and submitted to the Office of the Comptroller and Auditor General (“the C&AG”) for audit. These Accounts have been audited and approved by that office and are set out in Sections 6 and 7 of this Annual Report and Accounts.

### **5.2.8 Internal Audit**

The functions of the Authority are set out in Section 21(1) of the Health Insurance Acts. The Authority has established an Audit and Risk Committee (ARC) whose function is to support the Authority in relation to its responsibility for issues of risk, control and governance and associated assurance.

The ARC met four times in 2021. Membership and attendance at meetings of the Audit & Risk Committee throughout 2021 can be found in the Governance Statement contained in the Accounts set out in Section 6 of this Annual Report and Accounts. The ARC agreed a programme of internal audits and during 2021 the Committee directed that a number of audits be conducted on its behalf by BDO, the Authority’s appointed internal auditors. The internal auditors conducted separate audits on the internal financial controls for the Health Insurance Authority and the Risk Equalisation Fund, Compliance with the Code of Practice and a review of the Overcompensation Process. Reports on each audit containing audit descriptions, audit findings and management comments were submitted to the ARC and the Authority. The ARC met with both the internal and external auditors during the year. Action plans were prepared by the Authority’s executive to address audit findings and these were monitored by the ARC.

The ARC oversaw the annual financial statements

and accounting policy, risk management, internal controls and value for money issues.

### 5.3 Risk Management

The Authority in undertaking its role and functions, is exposed to a variety of strategic, operational and financial risks. These risks may arise from either internal or external sources and may prevent, or seriously affect the ability of the Authority in achieving its objectives. The Authority seeks to manage and mitigate risks which have the potential to affect its ability to effectively carry out and achieve its functions and objectives.

Risk is managed in the Authority through formal reviews and approval by the Board of changes to the Corporate Risk Register, which identifies the principal risks to the organisation. These reviews take place three times annually, or more frequently, if required.

The Authority has a comprehensive risk management policy in place and related risk management processes that operate across the organisation. The Board of the Authority has ultimate responsibility for the Authority's system of internal control including risk management. The Board is responsible for approving the organisation's risk management policy including risk appetite, and monitoring the effectiveness of the overall system of risk management. Management and staff, Chief Risk Officer and the Audit and Risk Committee each have responsibilities in meeting the Authority's risk policy commitments.

A summary of the Authority's principal risks and uncertainties, as at December 2021, is provided below.

► The Risk Equalisation Scheme underpins the community rated private health insurance market and supports the principal objective of the Authority. The risk that lack of capability to manage and process market claims and data related to the scheme will be mitigated by the introduction of a cross divisional data management system and through the use of external consultants and training and skills development for staff.

► The Authority relies on technology to enable the delivery of our functions. The Authority carries risks related to operational effectiveness and service user access and experience owing to aging website

functionality while new infrastructure is being developed, and risk to the Authority's business continuity should this be impacted by malicious cyber activity. To mitigate these risks the Authority has taken steps that ensure ongoing systems updates and testing takes place, a business continuity plan is established, and antivirus software and cybersecurity infrastructure is in place. A security user awareness and training programme has been completed by all staff.

► The Authority employs eleven members of staff. The resulting risk to continuing operational effectiveness that the HIA will not be able to retain/recruit a suitably qualified senior management team as a result of our grading system compared to other regulators/state agencies is addressed by the Authority's succession plan and the availability of external service providers.

► The risk that the HIA staff is too limited in number to deliver on its strategic plan is mitigated by the development of a workforce plan to identify mix of internal and external resources, the availability of external service providers, the ability to reprioritise workloads, and a request to department for additional headcount.

► The Authority is awaiting confirmation from the Department of Public Expenditure & Reform (DPER) with a view to gaining clarity from that Department on the funding of pension liabilities for the Authority's Superannuation Scheme. The Authority is making the necessary deductions from salaries which are retained by the Authority, but are not recognised as income. The Authority is also providing for employer contributions to the Scheme. The risk that this issue remains unresolved is included on the Authority's Risk Register.

### 5.4 Energy Consumption

The public sector has been set a target by the Government of a 50% energy efficiency savings by 2030. The Authority has one office in a multi-occupancy office building. The Authority reports on its energy performance to the Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland in accordance with Statutory Instrument 426 of 2014 – European Communities

(Energy End Use Efficiency and Energy Services) Regulations 2009.

In 2021, the Authority consumed 77,631 kWh of energy, consisting of:

- ▶ 45,234kWh (2020: 21,106kWh) of electricity and
- ▶ 32,397kWh (2020: 14,865kWh) of fossil fuels (heating)

Figure 8 shows the historical energy performance for the Authority starting at the base line year of

2009 up to 2021. The significant increase in energy usage stems from a move to a bigger office which is not as energy-efficient as expected, and the 2020 energy-usage reduction was related to the move to working from home during the COVID-19 pandemic. To address this increased consumption, the Authority will more closely monitor its energy usage and implement energy-saving projects including awareness programmes for staff, energy-efficient procurement, and work with building management to find ways in which energy consumption could be reduced.

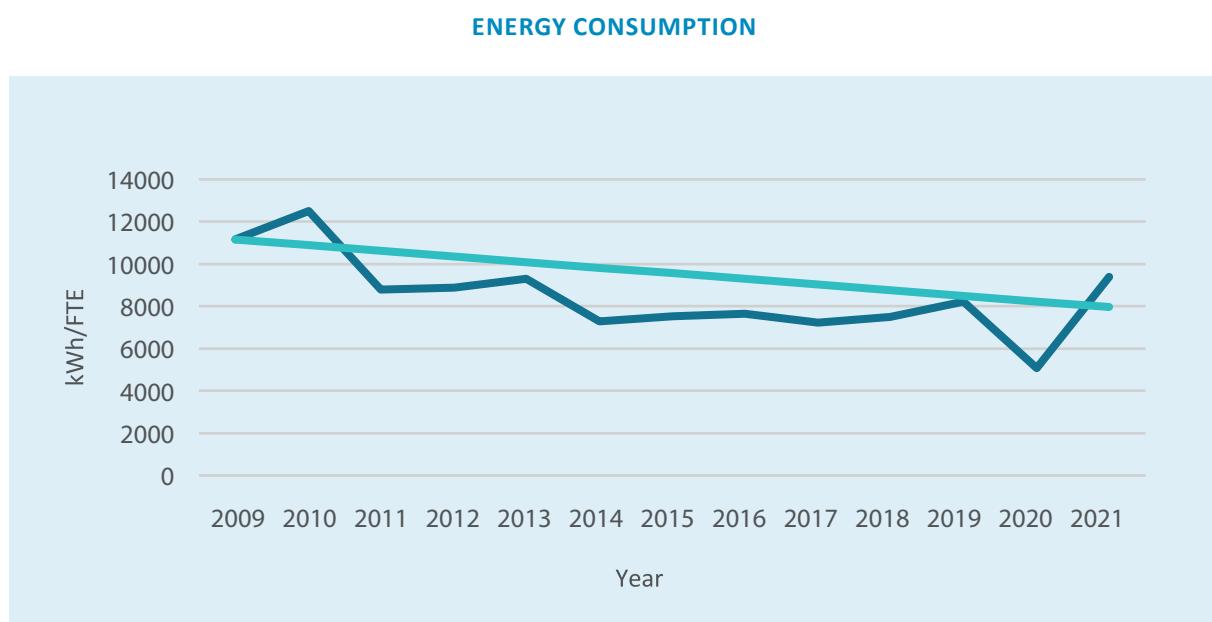


Figure 8. Energy performance indicator, Total Primary Energy Requirement per Full Time Employee, 2009 to 2021.



---

*The Authority prides itself in the  
quality, experience, knowledge  
and dedication of its staff.*

# 6

## The Health Insurance Authority Report and Financial Statements

for the year 1 January 2021  
to 31 December 2021

**To the Minister for Health**

In accordance with the terms of Section 32(2) of the Health Insurance Act, 1994, The Health Insurance Authority presents its Report and Accounts for the twelve-month period ended 31 December 2021.

**The Health Insurance Authority**  
**Authority Information**

<b>Members of the Authority</b>	Sheelagh Malin (Ended term as Chairperson on 30 June 2021) Patricia Byron (Appointed as Chairperson on 1 July 2021) Dr Fiona Kiernan (Ended term on 31 January 2021) Caroline Barlow Michael A. O'Sullivan Damien McShane Marcella Flood John Armstrong Dr John Evans (Appointed on 1 July 2021)
<b>Chief Executive/Registrar</b>	Laura Brien
<b>Secretary</b>	Maeve Kearns
<b>Bankers</b>	AIB plc. 7/12 Dame Street Dublin 2
	Permanent TSB 56/59 St Stephen's Green Dublin 2
<b>Auditors</b>	Comptroller and Auditor General 3A Mayor Street Upper Dublin 1 D01PF72
<b>Offices</b>	Beaux Lane House Mercer Street Lower Dublin 2 D02 DH60

# Governance Statement and Authority Members' Report

## Governance

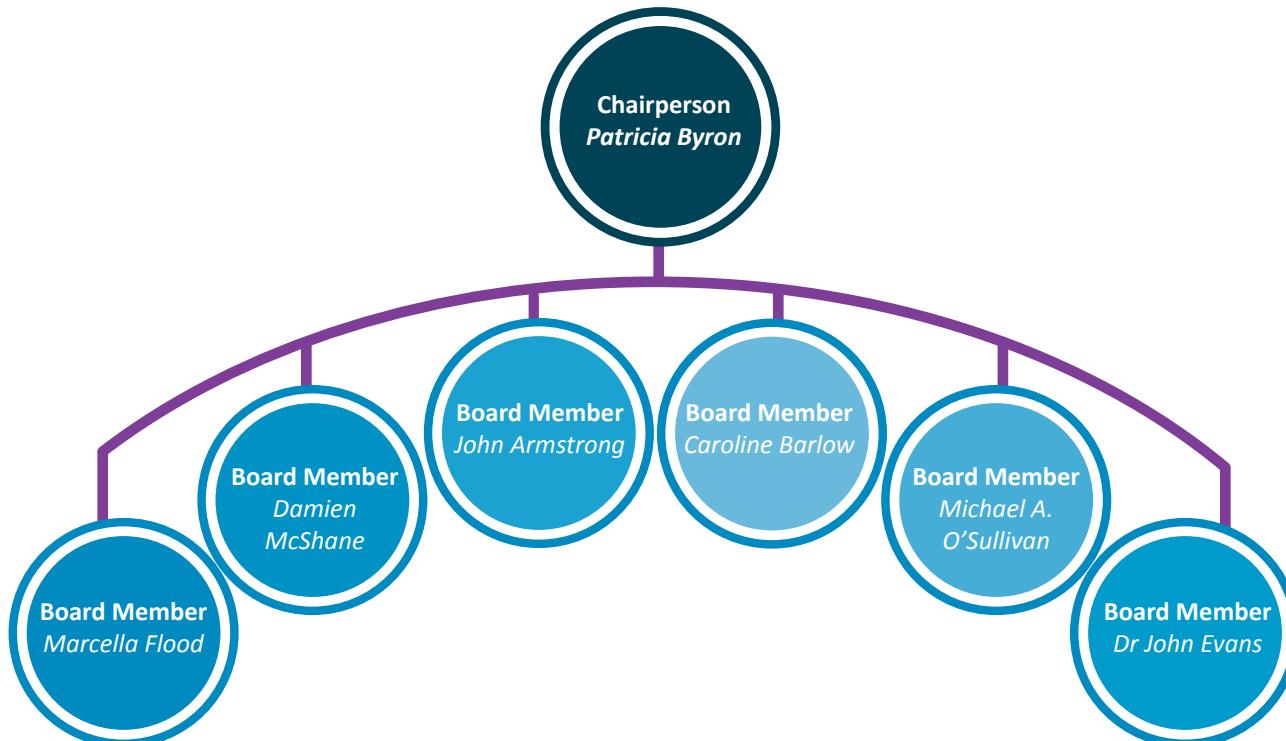
The Authority was established by Ministerial Order on 1 February 2001, under the Health Insurance Act, 1994 as amended (the “Health Insurance Acts”). Schedule 1 of the Health Insurance Acts establishes the Authority as a corporate body and the arrangements for appointing the Chairperson and Members of the Authority. The Authority consists of seven members appointed by the Minister for Health, one of whom is appointed as Chairperson.

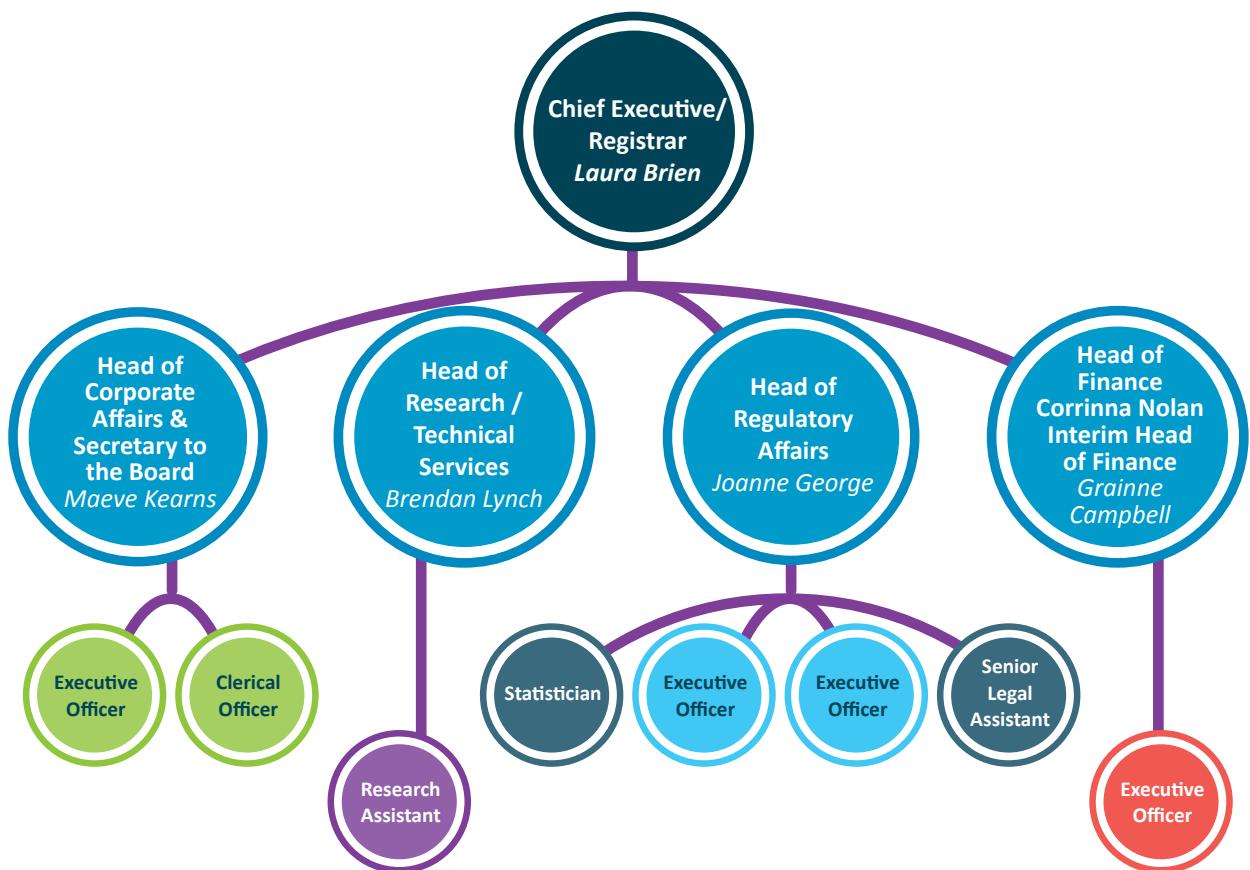
The Authority has put in place Rules of Business (Terms of Reference) which set out the arrangements for Authority membership, the calling and conducting of meetings, the role of the Secretary of the Authority, and the Authority’s duties and reporting responsibilities. The Rules are in line with the Code of Practice for the Governance of State Bodies 2016 (the “Code”) as published by the Department of Public Expenditure and Reform in August 2016.

These arrangements also apply to the Risk Equalisation Fund, responsibility for which, rests with the Authority under the Acts.

## Organisational Structure

The functions of the Authority are set out in section 21(1) of the Health Insurance Acts. The Authority reports, in respect of its governance arrangements, to the Minister for Health and is responsible for ensuring good governance and performs this task by setting strategic objectives and targets and taking strategic decisions on all key business issues. The regular day-to-day management, control and direction of the Health Insurance Authority are the responsibility of the Chief Executive/Registrar (CE/R) and the senior management team. The CE/R and the senior management team must follow the broad strategic direction set by the Authority, and must ensure that all Members have a clear understanding of the key activities and decisions related to the entity, and of any significant risks likely to arise. The CE/R acts as a direct liaison between the Authority and management.





## Authority Responsibilities

The work and responsibilities of the Authority are set out in the Terms of Reference of the Authority, which also contain the matters specifically reserved for Authority decision. Standing items considered by the Authority include:

- ▶ declaration of interests,
- ▶ reports from committees,
- ▶ financial reports/management accounts,
- ▶ performance reports, and
- ▶ reserved matters.

Section 32(2) of the Health Insurance Acts, requires the Members of the Authority to keep, in such form as may be approved by the Minister for Health with consent of the Minister for Public Expenditure and Reform, all proper and usual accounts of money received and expended by it.

In preparing these financial statements, the Authority is required to:

- ▶ select suitable accounting policies and apply them consistently,
- ▶ make judgements and estimates that are reasonable and prudent,
- ▶ prepare the financial statements on the going concern basis unless it is inappropriate to presume that it will continue in operation, and
- ▶ state whether applicable accounting standards have been followed, subject to any material departures disclosed and explained in the financial statements.

The Authority is responsible for keeping adequate accounting records which disclose, with reasonable accuracy at any time, its financial position and enables it to ensure that the financial statements

comply with Section 32(2) of the Health Insurance Acts. The maintenance and integrity of the corporate and financial information on the Health Insurance Authority's website is the responsibility of the Authority.

The Authority is responsible for approving the annual plan and budget. An evaluation of the performance of the organisation by reference to the annual plan and budget was carried out by the Authority on 26 November 2021 and by reference to the full year financial results on 21 March 2022.

The Authority is also responsible for safeguarding its assets and hence for taking reasonable steps for the prevention and detection of fraud and other irregularities.

The Authority is responsible for the establishment, administration and maintenance of the Risk

Equalisation Fund ("the Fund"). The Members of the Authority are responsible for the production and approval of financial statements for the Fund.

The Authority considers that the financial statements of both the Health Insurance Authority and the Fund give true and fair views of the financial performance and the financial positions of both entities at 31 December 2021.

## Authority Structure

The Authority consists of a Chairperson and six ordinary members, all of whom are appointed by the Minister for Health. The Members of the Authority were appointed for periods of between three to five years and meet at least 8 times per year. The table below details the appointment period for current Members:

Authority Member	Role	Date Appointed	Date Appointment Ends
Sheelagh Malin	Chairperson	6 May 2010 Reappointed 1 February 2016	30 June 2021
Patricia Byron	Chairperson	1 July 2021	30 June 2026
Dr Fiona Kiernan	Ordinary Member	1 February 2016	31 January 2021
Dr John Evans	Ordinary Member	24 June 2021	23 June 2026
Caroline Barlow	Ordinary Member	24 June 2019	23 June 2024
Michael A.O'Sullivan	Ordinary Member	24 June 2019	23 June 2024
Damien McShane	Ordinary Member	5 July 2019	4 July 2022
Marcella Flood	Ordinary Member	5 July 2019	4 July 2022
John Armstrong	Ordinary Member	18 September 2019	17 September 2022
Corne Mouton	Member of the Audit and Risk Committee	12 March 2021	31 May 2021

## Board and Governance Effectiveness

The Authority undertook an annual self-assessment evaluating its own performance in respect of 2021 in March 2022.

The Authority has established two committees, as follows:

**1. Audit and Risk Committee:** consists of at least two Authority Members. The role of the Audit and Risk Committee (ARC) is to support the Authority in relation to its responsibilities for issues of risk, control and governance and associated assurance. The ARC is independent from the financial management of the organisation. In particular the ARC ensures that the internal control systems including audit activities are monitored actively and independently. The ARC reports to the Authority after each meeting, and formally in writing annually.

The Members of the ARC are: Michael A. O'Sullivan (Chairperson), Caroline Barlow and Marcella Flood. There were 4 meetings of the ARC in 2021.

**2. COVID-19 Committee:** consists of at least two

Authority Members. The role of the COVID-19 Committee is to consider the impacts that the COVID-19 pandemic may have on the private health insurance market in Ireland and on the Risk Equalisation Fund and to provide guidance to the Authority to assist it in the performance of its functions. The COVID-19 Committee reports to the Authority after each meeting. The members of the COVID-19 Committee are: Caroline Barlow (Chairperson) and John Armstrong.

Following a review of the initial 12 months of the COVID-19 sub-committee and based on the status of the health sector response to the COVID-19 pandemic, the Authority decided that it was not necessary to extend the term of the committee beyond its initial 12 month duration.

## Schedule of Attendance, Fees and Expenses

A schedule of attendance at the Authority and committee meetings for 2021 is set out below including the fees and expenses received by each Member:

	Authority	Audit & Risk Committee	COVID-19 Committee	Fees 2021 €	Expenses 2021 €
<b>Number of Meetings</b>	<b>9</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	
Sheelagh Malin	5		-	-	6,734
Patricia Byron	4		-	-	2,245
Dr John Evans	4		-	-	-
Caroline Barlow	9		4	2	5,985
Michael O'Sullivan	8		4	-	5,985
Damien McShane	8		-	-	5,985
Marcella Flood	9		4	-	5,985
John Armstrong	9		-	2	5,985
					<b>38,904</b>
					<b>239</b>

One Member of the Authority, Dr John Evans did not receive a fee under the One Person One Salary (OPOS) principle.

## Key Personnel Changes

Sheelagh Malin ended her term as Chairperson of the Authority on 30 June 2021. Patricia Byron was appointed to the Chair on 1 July 2021.

Dr Fiona Kiernan ended her term as an ordinary member on 31 January 2021 and Dr. John Evans was appointed as an ordinary member on 1 July 2021.

## Disclosures Required by Code of Practice for the Governance of State Bodies (2016)

The Authority is responsible for ensuring that the Health Insurance Authority has complied with the requirements of the Code. The following disclosures are required by the Code:

## Consultancy Costs

Consultancy costs include the cost of external advice to management and exclude outsourced ‘business-as-usual’ functions.

	2021 €	2020 €
Project Management - Construction	-	60,103
Procurement Support Services	6,458	-
Office Accommodation – Project	-	3,383
	<b>6,458</b>	<b>63,486</b>
Consultancy Costs Capitalised	-	-
Consultancy costs charged to the In-come and Expenditure and Retained Revenue Reserves	6,458	63,486
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,458</b>	<b>63,486</b>

## Legal Costs and Settlements

The legal costs relating to legal proceedings, or settlements are as follows:

	2021 €	2020 €
Legal proceedings	3,004	75,329
Legal costs recovered	-	(184,929)
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,004</b>	<b>(109,600)</b>

## Travel and Subsistence Expenditure

Travel and subsistence expenditure is categorised as follows:

	2021 €	2020 €
Domestic		
Authority	239	947
Employees	139	5
International		
Authority	-	-
Employees	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>952</b>

## Hospitality Expenditure

The Income and Expenditure Account includes the following hospitality expenditure:

	2021 €	2020 €
Staff & Authority hospitality	2,913	2,196
Client hospitality	-	179
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,913</b>	<b>2,375</b>

# Statement of Compliance

The Health Insurance Authority has materially complied with the requirements of the Code, with the following exceptions:

The Authority has agreed with the Department of Health to modify its compliance with Paragraph 8.48 of the Code on legal disputes where it is stated that “*where a legal dispute involves another State body, unless otherwise required by statute, every effort should be made to mediate, arbitrate or otherwise resolve before expensive legal costs are incurred.*”

*State bodies should pursue the most cost effective course of action in relation to legal disputes.*” The Authority has qualified the requirement by inserting “(other than a registered undertaking)” after “State body”. This reflects the fact that Section 33B of the Health Insurance Acts requires that “*the Authority shall perform the functions conferred on them by or under this Act in such a manner as will result in registered undertakings being treated equally in similar circumstances.*”

The Authority has agreed with the Department of Health to modify its compliance with Appendix C, the Framework for a Code of Conduct of the Code, where it is suggested that the Authority’s Code of Conduct should address the issue of loyalty by acknowledging “*the responsibility to be loyal to the State body and fully committed in all its business activities while mindful that the organisation itself must at all times take into account the interests of the shareholder.*” The corresponding section in the Authority’s Code of Conduct states that “*...the organisation must at all times take into account the requirements of its governing legislation*”, rather than the “*interests of the shareholder*”.

The Authority has agreed with the Department of Health the interpretation of Paragraph 3.3 of the Code which states that “*if a Board member/Director finds evidence that there is non-compliance with any statutory obligations that apply to the State body, he/she should immediately bring this to the attention of their fellow Board members/Directors with a view to having the matter rectified. The matter should also be brought to the attention of the relevant Minister by the Chairperson indicating (i) the consequences of such non-compliance and (ii) the steps that have been or will be taken to rectify the position. It is the Chairperson’s responsibility to make such issues known to the Minister.*” The Authority interprets this requirement as relating to any material non-compliance.

The Authority has agreed with the Department of Health to not disclose aggregate details of the compensation as required under Paragraph 1.4 (vi) of the Business and Financial Reporting Requirement document accompanying the Code. The Authority does not disclose details of the compensation of employees due to the small size of the organisation and the likelihood of an individual’s compensation being identified.

The Authority has agreed with the Department of Health to not disclose details of employee salaries and pension costs over €60,000 in bands of €10,000 as required by Paragraph 1.4 (viii) of the Business and Financial Reporting Requirement document accompanying the Code. The Authority does not disclose details of the salaries and pension costs due to the small size of the organisation and the likelihood of an individual’s compensation being identified.



**Patricia Byron**  
Chairperson



**Michael A. O’Sullivan**  
Member

20 June 2022  
Date

# Statement on Internal Control

## Scope of Responsibility

On behalf of The Health Insurance Authority (“the Authority”) I acknowledge the Authority’s responsibility for ensuring that an effective system of internal control is maintained and operated in respect of the Authority and the Risk Equalisation Fund. This responsibility takes account of the requirements of the Code of Practice for the Governance of State Bodies (2016).

## Purpose of the System of Internal Control

The System of Internal Control is designed to manage risk to a tolerable level rather than to eliminate it. The System can therefore only provide reasonable and not absolute assurance that assets are safeguarded, transactions authorised and properly recorded and that material errors or irregularities are either prevented or detected in a timely way.

The System of Internal Control, which accords with guidance issued by the Department of Public Expenditure and Reform, has been in place in the Authority for the year ended 31 December 2021 and up to the date of approval of the financial statements.

## Capacity to Handle Risk

The Authority has an Audit and Risk Committee (“ARC”) comprising at least two Members of the Authority with financial and audit expertise, one of whom is the Chairperson. The ARC met four times in 2021.

The Authority engages an independent Internal Auditor that operates in accordance with the approved Internal Audit Charter and reports to the ARC. An Internal Audit Plan is approved by the ARC and revised annually. The Internal Audit Plan is developed using a risk based approach.

The Authority has set the organisation’s risk appetite and this is laid out in a Risk Appetite Statement. The ARC has developed a Risk Management Framework which sets out the Risk Management Processes in place and details the roles and responsibilities of staff in relation to risk. The policy has been issued to all staff who are expected to work within the Authority’s Risk Management Policies, to alert management on emerging risks and control weaknesses and to allow staff to assume responsibility for risks and controls within their own area of work.

## Risk and Control Framework

The Authority has implemented a Risk Management System which identifies and reports key risks and the management actions being taken to address and, to the extent possible, to mitigate those risks.

Risk management is a standing item on the agenda of both the ARC and the Authority. A Risk Register is in place which identifies the key risks facing the Authority and these have been identified, evaluated and graded according to their significance. The Authority, three times a year, review the key risks identified on the Risk Register and the management plan for mitigating the identified risks. Risks identified throughout the year are added to the Risk Register on an on-going basis. The outcome of these assessments is used to plan and allocate resources to ensure risks are managed to an acceptable level.

The Risk Register details the controls and actions needed to mitigate risks and responsibility for operation of controls assigned to specific staff. I confirm that a control environment containing the following elements is in place:

- ▶ procedures for all key business processes have been documented,
- ▶ financial responsibilities have been assigned at management level with corresponding accountability,
- ▶ there is an appropriate budgeting system with an annual budget which is kept under review by senior management and the Authority,
- ▶ there are systems aimed at ensuring the security of the information and communication technology systems and
- ▶ there are systems in place to safeguard the Authority’s assets.

## Impact of COVID-19 pandemic to the Control Environment

The onset of the COVID-19 pandemic in early 2020, and the resulting public health advise and safety measures, rapidly and fundamentally changed the working practices of the HIA throughout 2021 with remote and virtual working becoming the norm for most HIA staff.

HIA has monitored the developments closely, looking to mitigate the risks that may affect the HIA and Risk Equalisation Fund business operations, staff and stakeholders. Actions taken by the

Authority includes: -

- ▶ Transition the Authority's business operations to a remote working environment where most business processes can continue as normal.
- ▶ Continual assessment of significant risks pertaining to the COVID-19 pandemic and the agility of HIA to respond effectively.
- ▶ Ensuring robust segregation of duties remains and adequate cover is in place should specific approving authorities be unavailable.
- ▶ Ensuring all existing data protection and records management policies and procedures continue to apply in the remote working environment and are monitored and reported on as normal.
- ▶ Ensuring that staff members access HIA's network using HIA's approved ICT equipment and that all staff members working remotely have been equipped with the necessary ICT equipment.
- ▶ Assessing potential for weaknesses in internal controls resulting from COVID-19 and monitoring and updating internal controls where necessary.
- ▶ Transition the on-site inspections of the insurers to a remote inspection via Microsoft Teams and Webex. Walkthrough tests of key processes were performed online via screen sharing, and controls in place were tested to assess their adequacy and effectiveness.
- ▶ there are regular reviews by senior management and the Authority of periodic and annual performance and financial reports which indicate performance against budgets/forecasts.
- ▶ In relation to the REF, procedures and controls for reconciliation of stamp duty, claim payments and bank accounts are in place and are completed in a timely manner. The financial reports which indicate the performance of the fund are regularly reviewed by senior management and the Authority.
- ▶ The outcomes of the yearly inspections of the insurers are reviewed by the Authority.

## Procurement

I confirm that the Authority has procedures in place to ensure compliance with current procurement rules and guidelines and that during 2021 the Authority complied with those procedures.

## Review of Effectiveness

I confirm that the Authority has procedures to monitor the effectiveness of its Risk Management and Control Procedures. The Authority's monitoring and review of the effectiveness of the system of internal financial control is informed by the work of the Internal and External Auditors, the ARC which oversees their work, and the senior management within the Authority responsible for the development and maintenance of the internal financial control framework.

I confirm that the Members of the Authority conducted an annual review of the effectiveness of the Internal Controls in respect of 2021 in March 2022 and was approved by the Authority at its meeting in June 2022.

## Internal Control Issues

No material weaknesses in Internal Control were identified in relation to 2021.

On behalf of the Members of the Authority;



**Patricia Byron**  
Chairperson

Date: 20 day of June 2022

# Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General



## Ard Reachtaire Cuntas agus Ciste Comptroller and Auditor General

### Report for presentation to the Houses of the Oireachtas Health Insurance Authority

#### Qualified opinion on the financial statements

I have audited the financial statements of the Health Insurance Authority for the year ended 31 December 2021 as required under the provisions of section 32 of the Health Insurance Act 1994. The financial statements comprise

- the statement of income and expenditure and retained revenue reserves
- the statement of financial position
- the statement of cash flows, and
- the related notes, including a summary of significant accounting policies.

In my opinion, except for the non-compliance with the requirements of FRS 102 in relation to retirement benefit entitlements referred to below, the financial statements give a true and fair view of the assets, liabilities and financial position of the Health Insurance Authority at 31 December 2021 and of its income and expenditure for 2021 in accordance with Financial Reporting Standard (FRS) 102 — *The Financial Reporting Standard applicable in the UK and the Republic of Ireland*.

#### Basis for qualified opinion on financial statements

In compliance with the directions of the Minister for Health, the Health Insurance Authority does not account for its accrued retirement benefit liability. This does not comply with FRS 102 which requires that the financial statements recognise the full accrued liability at the reporting date. Note 10 to the financial statements discloses that the Authority has estimated the liability in relation to the Employee Superannuation Scheme (for pre-2013 staff) at €3.7 million at 31 December 2021. Pension contributions (employer and employee) in relation to members of that scheme are retained by the Authority and held as a reserve to be applied, as required, to meet pension payments that arise. The balance in that reserve is recognised as an accumulated pension provision (€2.4 million at 31 December 2021).

I conducted my audit of the financial statements in accordance with the International Standards on Auditing (ISAs) as promulgated by the International Organisation of Supreme Audit Institutions. My responsibilities under those standards are described in the appendix to this report. I am independent of the Health Insurance Authority and have fulfilled my other ethical responsibilities in accordance with the standards.

I believe that the audit evidence I have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for my opinion.

#### Report on information other than the financial statements, and on other matters

The Health Insurance Authority has presented certain other information together with the financial statements. This comprises the annual report including the governance statement and Authority members' report, and the statement on internal control. My responsibilities to report in relation to such information, and on certain other matters upon which I report by exception, are described in the appendix to this report.

I have nothing to report in that regard.

Seamus McCarthy  
Comptroller and Auditor General

23 June 2022

## Appendix to the report

### Responsibilities of Authority members

As detailed in the governance statement and Authority members' report, the Authority members are responsible for

- the preparation of annual financial statements in the form prescribed under section 32 of the Health Insurance Act 1994
- ensuring that the financial statements give a true and fair view in accordance with FRS102
- ensuring the regularity of transactions
- assessing whether the use of the going concern basis of accounting is appropriate, and
- such internal control as they determine is necessary to enable the preparation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

### Responsibilities of the Comptroller and Auditor General

I am required under section 32 of the Health Insurance Act 1994 to audit the financial statements of the Health Insurance Authority and to report thereon to the Houses of the Oireachtas.

My objective in carrying out the audit is to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement due to fraud or error. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance, but is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with the ISAs will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. Misstatements can arise from fraud or error and are considered material if, individually or in the aggregate, they could reasonably be expected to influence the economic decisions of users taken on the basis of these financial statements.

As part of an audit in accordance with the ISAs, I exercise professional judgment and maintain professional scepticism throughout the audit. In doing so,

- I identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements whether due to fraud or error; design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks; and obtain audit evidence that is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for my opinion. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control.
- I obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the internal controls.
- I evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of accounting estimates and related disclosures.

- I conclude on the appropriateness of the use of the going concern basis of accounting and, based on the audit evidence obtained, on whether a material uncertainty exists related to events or conditions that may cast significant doubt on the Health Insurance Authority's ability to continue as a going concern. If I conclude that a material uncertainty exists, I am required to draw attention in my report to the related disclosures in the financial statements or, if such disclosures are inadequate, to modify my opinion. My conclusions are based on the audit evidence obtained up to the date of my report. However, future events or conditions may cause the Health Insurance Authority to cease to continue as a going concern.
- I evaluate the overall presentation, structure and content of the financial statements, including the disclosures, and whether the financial statements represent the underlying transactions and events in a manner that achieves fair presentation.

I communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit and significant audit findings, including any significant deficiencies in internal control that I identify during my audit.

I report by exception if, in my opinion,

- I have not received all the information and explanations I required for my audit, or
- the accounting records were not sufficient to permit the financial statements to be readily and properly audited, or
- the financial statements are not in agreement with the accounting records.

### Information other than the financial statements

My opinion on the financial statements does not cover the other information presented with those statements, and I do not express any form of assurance conclusion thereon.

In connection with my audit of the financial statements, I am required under the ISAs to read the other information presented and, in doing so, consider whether the other information is materially inconsistent with the financial statements or with knowledge obtained during the audit, or if it otherwise appears to be materially misstated. If, based on the work I have performed, I conclude that there is a material misstatement of this other information, I am required to report that fact.

### Reporting on other matters

My audit is conducted by reference to the special considerations which attach to State bodies in relation to their management and operation. I report if I identify material matters relating to the manner in which public business has been conducted.

I seek to obtain evidence about the regularity of financial transactions in the course of audit. I report if I identify any material instance where public money has not been applied for the purposes intended or where transactions did not conform to the authorities governing them.

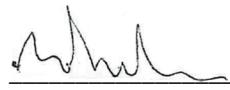
# Statement of Income and Expenditure and Retained Revenue Reserves

for the year ended 31 December 2021

	Notes	12 months ended 31 December, 2021 €	12 months ended 31 December, 2020 €
Income	2	2,869,434	2,724,564
Administration costs	3	(3,026,994)	(2,689,836)
<b>Excess of (expenditure over income) / income over expenditure</b>		<b>(157,560)</b>	<b>34,728</b>
Interest receivable		672	1,667
<b>(Deficit) / Surplus for the year</b>		<b>(156,888)</b>	<b>36,395</b>
Retained revenue reserves at beginning of year		9,850,024	9,813,629
<b>Retained revenue reserves at end of year</b>		<b>9,693,136</b>	<b>9,850,024</b>



**Patricia Byron**  
Chairperson



**Michael A. O'Sullivan**  
Member

20 June 2022  
Date

Notes 1 to 14 form part of these Financial Statements

# Statement of Financial Position

as at 31 December 2021

	Notes	2021 €	2020 €
<b>Fixed assets</b>			
Tangible assets	6	414,155	565,548
<b>Current assets</b>			
Cash and cash equivalents		10,978,318	11,045,474
Prepayments and other debtors	7	1,088,995	1,225,100
		12,067,313	12,270,574
<b>Creditors (amounts falling due within one year)</b>			
Creditors and accruals	8	(2,788,332)	(2,986,098)
<b>Net current assets</b>		9,278,981	9,284,476
<b>Total assets less current liabilities</b>		9,693,136	9,850,024
<b>Net assets</b>		<b>9,693,136</b>	<b>9,850,024</b>
<b>Represented by</b>			
Retained revenue reserves		9,693,136	9,850,024
		<b>9,693,136</b>	<b>9,850,024</b>



Patricia Byron  
Chairperson



Michael A. O'Sullivan  
Member

20 June 2022  
Date

Notes 1 to 14 form part of these Financial Statements

# Statement of Cash Flows

for the year ended 31 December 2021

	Notes	2021 €	2020 €
Reconciliation of operating surplus to net cash inflow from operating activities			
Operating (deficit) / surplus for year		(156,888)	36,395
Depreciation	6	174,547	147,562
Decrease / (Increase) in debtors	7	136,105	(325,643)
(Decrease) / Increase in creditors	8	(197,766)	79,514
Loss on Disposal		-	553
Net cash (outflow) / inflow from operating activities		(44,002)	(61,619)
<b>Cashflow from investing activities</b>			
Payments to acquire tangible fixed assets	6	(23,154)	(575,692)
		(67,156)	(637,311)
<b>Cashflow from financing activities</b>			
Interest earned		(672)	(1,667)
Interest received		672	1,068
<b>(Decrease) / Increase in cash and cash equivalents</b>		<b>(67,156)</b>	<b>(637,910)</b>
Cash and cash equivalents at 1 January		11,045,474	11,683,384
Cash and cash equivalents at 31 December		10,978,318	11,045,474
<b>(Decrease) / Increase in cash and cash equivalents</b>		<b>(67,156)</b>	<b>(637,910)</b>



Patricia Byron  
Chairperson

20 June 2022  
Date



Michael A. O'Sullivan  
Member

Notes 1 to 14 form part of these Financial Statements

## Notes (forming part of the financial statements)

### 1. Accounting Policies

The significant accounting policies applied in the preparation of these financial statements are set out below. These policies have been consistently applied to all years presented unless otherwise stated.

#### Statement of Compliance

The financial statements have been prepared in accordance with Financial Reporting Standard 102 “The Financial Reporting Standard Applicable in the UK and Republic of Ireland” (“FRS102”), as modified by the directions of the Minister for Health in relation to superannuation. In compliance with the directions of the Minister for Health, the Authority accounts for the costs of superannuation entitlements only as they become payable (see Retirement Benefit accounting policy below). The basis of accounting does not comply with FRS 102, which requires such costs to be recognised in the year in which the entitlement is earned.

#### Basis of Preparation

The financial statements have been prepared on the accruals basis of accounting in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles and under the historical cost convention.

The financial statements of the Authority are presented in Euro (“€”) which is also the functional currency of the Authority.

The Authority is of the opinion that there are no critical judgements that have a significant impact on the amounts recognised in the financial statements.

#### Levy Income

The levy income represents the amount receivable by the Authority in respect of the period. This takes account of payments made to the Authority in accordance with the Health Insurance Act 1994 as amended. The reasonableness of this figure is checked against the expected levy income based on the Authority's profile of private health insurance schemes.

#### Expenditure Recognition

Expenditure is recognised in the financial statements on an accruals basis as it is incurred.

#### Tangible Fixed Assets

Tangible fixed assets are stated at cost less accumulated depreciation. Depreciation, charged

to the Statement of Income and Expenditure and Retained Revenue Reserves, is calculated in order to write off the cost of fixed assets over their estimated useful lives, under the straight-line method, at the annual rate of 33 1/3% for computer equipment and website development and 20% for all other assets from date of acquisition.

#### Foreign Currencies

Transactions denominated in foreign currencies are converted into Euro during the year and are included in the Statement of Income and Expenditure and Retained Revenue Reserves for the period.

Monetary assets and liabilities denominated in foreign currencies are converted into Euro at exchange rates ruling at the reporting date and resulting gains and losses are included in the Statement of Income and Expenditure and Retained Revenue Reserves for the period.

#### Risk Equalisation Fund

The Risk Equalisation Fund (the Fund) was established on 1 January 2013 under the Health Insurance (Amendment) Act 2012. The Authority is responsible for maintaining and administering the Fund and recoups the costs incurred from the Fund. The basis for recouping costs comprises full apportionment of costs which are directly related to the Fund and partial apportionment of costs incurred by the Authority as set out in **Note 13** of the financial statements. Separate financial statements are prepared by the Authority for the Fund on an annual basis.

#### Retirement Benefits

In accordance with Section 28 of the Health Insurance Act, 1994, the Authority may, with the consent of the Minister for Health and the Minister for Public Expenditure and Reform, make a scheme for the granting of superannuation benefits to staff members of the Authority. The Authority Employee Superannuation Scheme (SI 637 of 2016) (“the Scheme”) was signed 21 December 2016 in which the Rules set out in the Schedule to the Rules for Pre-existing Public Service Pension Scheme Members Regulations 2014 (S.I. No. 582 of 2014) are adopted as a Scheme for the granting of superannuation benefits to or in respect of members of the staff, including the Registrar, of the Authority, as appropriate. The Authority is making the necessary deductions from salaries which are retained by the Authority, but are not recognised as income. The Authority is also providing for

## Notes (forming part of the financial statements)

employer contributions to the Scheme. The Authority is in discussion with the Department of Health in regard to the Authority's pension funding mechanism. The Scheme is a defined benefit superannuation scheme for employees. Pending the outcome of these discussions pension payments under the scheme are met from the accumulated pension provision. By direction of the Minister for Health, no provision has been made in respect of benefits payable in future years. See **Note 10** for further details.

The pension liability for the employee superannuation scheme at 31 December 2021 is

€3,700,000. The pension liability for these schemes is not reflected in these financial statements.

New Entrant staff employed by the Authority after 1 January 2013 are members of the Single Public Service Pension Scheme in accordance with Public Service Pensions (Single Scheme and Other Provisions) Act 2012. The Authority makes the necessary deductions from salaries for staff who are part of the scheme. Employee and employer contributions are transferred to the Department of Public Expenditure and Reform on a monthly basis in accordance with the Public Service Pensions (Single Scheme and Other Provisions) Act 2012.

## 2. Income

Section 17 of the Health Insurance Act, 1994 provides for the payment of an income levy by registered undertakings to the Authority every quarter in order to fund the operations of the Authority and make adequate provision for contingencies. Statutory Instrument 528/2014, Health Insurance Act 1994 (Section 17) Levy Regulations 2014 amended the income levy to its current rate of 0.09% which applied in 2020 and 2021.

	2021 €	2020 €
Income Levy	2,549,690	2,246,172
Recharged Risk Equalisation Fund costs ( <b>Note 13</b> )	319,744	293,463
Legal costs recovered	-	184,929
	<b>2,869,434</b>	<b>2,724,564</b>

## 3. Administration Costs

	2021 €	2020 €
Salaries, pension cost and other staff costs ( <b>Note 4</b> )	1,040,133	924,470
Training costs	27,107	13,826
Directors' Fees ( <b>Note 4</b> )	38,903	38,904
Rent, Service Charges and Maintenance	283,904	256,200
Consultancy ( <b>Note 5</b> )	599,455	655,521
Insurance	21,357	22,970
Computer and Stationery Costs	27,604	32,853
Other Administration Costs	76,206	62,856
Consumer Information	724,478	522,574
Audit	13,300	12,100
Depreciation	174,547	147,562
	<b>3,026,994</b>	<b>2,689,836</b>

Administration expenses of €319,744 (2020: €293,463) in respect of the Risk Equalisation Fund are recouped from the Fund and treated as income (see **Note 13**).

## Notes (forming part of the financial statements)

### 4. Remuneration

The objective of the disclosure is to provide information on remuneration in State bodies, in terms of the total expenditure incurred by the State body and remuneration arrangements of key staff including the CE/R and other key management. Employee benefits, as defined by Financial Reporting Standard 102 “The Financial Reporting Standard Applicable in the UK and Republic of Ireland” (“FRS 102”), includes salaries and pension costs, termination benefits, post-employment benefits, other long-term benefits and share based payment transactions.

#### Directors Fees

Fees payable to individual board members for 2021 Sheelagh Malin (Outgoing Chairperson)

€6,734 (2020: €8,979), Patricia Byron (Incoming Chairperson) €2,245 (2020: €Nil), Dr. Fiona Kiernan €Nil (2020: €Nil), Dr John Evans €Nil, Michael A. O’Sullivan €5,985 (2020: €5,985), Damien McShane €5,985 (2020: €5,985), Caroline Barlow €5,985 (2020: €5,985), John Armstrong €5,985 (2020: €5,985) and Marcella Flood €5,985 (2020: €5,985).

Expenses paid to individual board members for 2021 were Michael A. O’Sullivan €239.

#### Employee Remuneration

Under FRS102 key management personnel are those persons having authority and responsibility for planning, directing and controlling the activities of the entity, directly or indirectly, including any director (whether executive or otherwise) of that entity.

#### (a) Aggregate Employee Benefits

	<b>2021 €</b>	<b>2020 €</b>
Salaries	792,659	725,862
Employers contribution to social welfare	87,846	62,791
Employer Pension cost ( <b>Note 10</b> )	105,967	68,727
Employer SPSPS (DPER)	53,661	66,048
Agency staff	-	1,042
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,040,133</b>	<b>924,470</b>

In addition in 2021: €26,201 (2020: €20,254) was deducted from staff by way of additional superannuation contributions and was paid over to the Department of Health.

The total number of staff employed (WTE) at year end of 31 December 2021 was 14 (2020: 11).

#### (b) Staff Salaries, Pension & Short-Term Benefits

	<b>2021 €</b>	<b>2020 €</b>
Basic pay	792,659	725,862
Overtime	-	-
Allowances	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>792,659</b>	<b>725,862</b>

## Notes (forming part of the financial statements)

### (c) Key Management Personnel

Key management personnel in the Authority consists of Members of the Authority, the CE/R, the Head of Finance, the Head of Corporate Affairs, the Head of Regulatory Affairs and the Head of Research. The total value of employee benefits for key management personnel is set out below:

	2021 €	2020 €
Salary	564,551	539,906
Allowances	-	-
Termination benefits	-	-
Health Insurance	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>564,551</b>	<b>539,906</b>

This does not include the value of retirement benefits earned in the period. The key management personnel are members of the Health Insurance Authority pension scheme or the Single Public Service Pension Scheme and their entitlements in that regard do not extend beyond the terms of the model public service pension scheme or the Single Public Service Pension Scheme.

### (d) Chief Executive/Registrar Salary and Benefits

The CE/R remuneration package for the financial period was as follows:

	2021 €	2020 €
CE/R (from 08/12/2020)	118,457	5,397
Former CE/R (01/01/2020 - 07/12/2020)	-	119,698
<b>Total</b>	<b>118,457</b>	<b>125,095</b>

The amount for 2020 comprise of €119,698 for the CE/R who resigned on 7th December 2020 and €5,397 for the existing CE/R who was appointed on 8th December 2020.

The CE/R received travel and subsistence for 2021 of €66 (2020: €Nil).

The CE/R is a member of the Employee Superannuation Scheme, and her entitlements in that regard do not extend beyond the terms of that scheme. The value of retirement benefits earned in the period is not included above.

The CE/R did not receive any perquisites or benefits in 2021.

## Notes (forming part of the financial statements)

### 5. Consultancy Costs

	2021 €	2020 €
Accountancy and Internal Audit	59,093	112,300
Actuarial Services	147,140	126,090
Legal Services	94,218	143,072
Communications	48,510	50,496
Research	88,146	53,557
Recruitment	-	41,002
Relocation Costs	-	63,486
Procurement Support	6,458	-
Superannuation	3,574	2,809
Translation Services	3,486	2,349
Economic consultancy	148,830	60,360
	<b>599,455</b>	<b>655,521</b>

## Notes (forming part of the financial statements)

### 6. Tangible Fixed Assets

	Computer Equipment €	Office Fitting, Furniture & Equipment €	Website Development €	Office Fit Out €	Total €
<b>Cost</b>					
At 31 December 2020	88,391	121,649	333,442	419,049	962,531
Additions during year	6,407	3,215	-	13,532	23,154
Disposals during year	-	-	-	-	-
At 31 December 2021	<b>94,798</b>	<b>124,864</b>	<b>333,442</b>	<b>432,581</b>	<b>985,685</b>
<b>Depreciation</b>					
At 31 December 2020	47,020	15,983	286,402	47,578	396,983
Charge for year	19,392	23,736	47,040	84,379	174,547
Depreciation on disposals	-	-	-	-	-
At 31 December 2021	<b>66,412</b>	<b>39,719</b>	<b>333,442</b>	<b>131,957</b>	<b>571,530</b>
<b>Net Book Value</b>					
At 31 December 2021	<b>28,386</b>	<b>85,145</b>	-	<b>300,624</b>	<b>414,155</b>
At 31 December 2020	<b>41,371</b>	<b>105,666</b>	<b>47,040</b>	<b>371,471</b>	<b>565,548</b>
<b>In respect of prior year</b>					
<b>Cost</b>					
At 31 December 2019	69,198	327,548	333,442	51,383	781,571
Additions during year	42,456	114,722	-	418,514	575,692
Disposals during year	(23,263)	(320,621)	-	(50,848)	(394,732)
At 31 December 2020	<b>88,391</b>	<b>121,649</b>	<b>333,442</b>	<b>419,049</b>	<b>962,531</b>
<b>Depreciation</b>					
At 31 December 2019	56,722	326,124	209,371	51,383	643,600
Charge for year	13,561	9,927	77,031	47,043	147,562
Depreciation on disposals	(23,263)	(320,068)	-	(50,848)	(394,179)
At 31 December 2020	<b>47,020</b>	<b>15,983</b>	<b>286,402</b>	<b>47,578</b>	<b>396,983</b>
<b>Net Book Value</b>					
At 31 December 2020	<b>41,371</b>	<b>105,666</b>	<b>47,040</b>	<b>371,471</b>	<b>565,548</b>
At 31 December 2019	<b>12,476</b>	<b>1,424</b>	<b>124,071</b>	-	<b>137,971</b>

## Notes (forming part of the financial statements)

### 7. Prepayments and Other Debtors

	2021 €	2020 €
Accrued Income	662,533	632,379
Accrued Interest	-	966
Prepayments and Other Debtors	27,428	28,897
Travel Cards / Bike to Work	58	591
Risk Equalisation Fund	365,514	354,815
Other Debtors	33,462	207,452
	<b>1,088,995</b>	<b>1,225,100</b>

### 8. Creditors (amounts falling due within one year)

	2021 €	2020 €
Trade creditors and accruals	313,063	650,099
Pensions provision ( <b>Note 10</b> )	2,396,268	2,279,899
Pension levy	2,247	(22)
Single Public Service Pension Scheme	5,986	8,904
PAYE/PRSI	46,540	13,414
Professional Services Withholding Tax	23,938	11,194
Value Added Taxation	290	298
Other Creditors	-	22,312
	<b>2,788,332</b>	<b>2,986,098</b>

### 9. Commitments under Operating Leases

The Health Insurance Authority rents offices at Beaux Lane House, Lower Mercer Street, Dublin 2 at a cost of €219,655 for the property and €8,920 for two car parking spaces. The Authority entered into a 10 year lease for the offices in October 2019.

At the year end, the Authority has the following annual commitments that fall due as follows:

	2021 €	2020 €
within 1 year	228,575	228,575
Later than one year but within 5 years	914,300	914,300
Later than 5 years	647,629	876,204
	<b>1,790,504</b>	<b>2,019,079</b>

## Notes (forming part of the financial statements)

### 10. Pensions Provision

The Authority operates two pension schemes; the Employee Superannuation Scheme (for pre-2013 employees) and the Single Public Service Pension Scheme. All new employees to the Authority, who are new entrants to the Public Sector, on or after 1 January 2013 are members of the Single Scheme.

#### a) Employee Superannuation Scheme

The Authority Employees Superannuation Scheme (SI 637 of 2016) ("the Scheme") was signed 21 December 2016 in which the Rules set out in the schedule to the Rules for Pre-existing Public Service Pension Scheme Members Regulations 2014 (S.I No 582 of 2014) are adopted as a Scheme for the granting of superannuation benefits to or in respect of members of the staff, including the Registrar, of the Authority, as appropriate.

Employer contributions are at a rate of 25% of pensionable pay and are charged to the Statement of Income and Expenditure and Retained Revenue Reserves. The accumulated contributions are held for the account of the Minister for Health.

Benefit entitlements of employees will be a function of their service with the Authority and of their previous service in the civil or public service, where appropriate. The Authority is not funded in respect of such benefit entitlements. By direction of the Minister for Health, no provision has been made in respect of benefits payable in future years.

#### b) Single Public Service Pension Scheme

New Entrant staff employed by the Authority after 1 January 2013 are members of the Single Public Service Pension Scheme in accordance with Public Service Pensions (Single Scheme and Other Provisions) Act 2012. The Authority makes the necessary deductions from salaries for staff who are part of the scheme. Employee and employer contributions are transferred to the Department of Public Expenditure and Reform on a monthly basis in accordance with the Public Service Pensions (Single Scheme and Other Provisions) Act 2012.

The accumulated pension provision at year end is as follows:

	2021 €	2020 €
At beginning of period	2,279,899	2,208,778
Employee Contributions (deducted from salaries)	22,372	14,184
Employer Contributions ( <b>Note 3</b> )	105,967	68,727
Pensions Paid	(11,970)	(11,790)
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,396,268</b>	<b>2,279,899</b>

In 2021: €17,887 (2020: €22,015) was deducted from staff in respect of the Single Public Service Pension Scheme and transferred to the Department of Public Expenditure and Reform. €53,661 (2020: €66,048) in employer contributions were also remitted to DPER.

The pension liability for the employee superannuation scheme at 31 December 2021 is €3,700,000 (2020: €3,500,000). The pension liability for these schemes is not reflected in these financial statements.

### 11. Capital Commitments

There were no commitments for capital expenditure at 31 December 2021.

## Notes (forming part of the financial statements)

### 12. Related Party Disclosure

The Authority has adopted procedures in accordance with the guidelines issued by the Department of Finance in relation to the disclosure of interests by the Authority Members and the Authority has adhered to these procedures. There were no transactions in the year in relation to the Authority's activities in which Authority Members had an interest.

### 13. Risk Equalisation Fund

The Health Insurance (Amendment) Act 2012 provides for the establishment of the Risk Equalisation Fund (the Fund) from 1 January 2013. Stamp Duty payments for policies commencing or renewing on or after 1 January 2013 are paid by insurers to the Revenue Commissioners who in turn transfer the money to the Fund. Risk Equalisation Credits are paid, on behalf of consumers, out of the Fund to the health insurance undertakings by the Health Insurance Authority. Separate financial statements are prepared in respect of the Fund on an annual basis. The Authority is responsible for administering and maintaining the Fund.

There are no employees directly employed by the Fund. Total costs of €319,744 (2020: €293,463) in respect of the Fund were charged by the Authority for 2021 as follows:

Type of cost	Total recharged to Fund	
	2021 €	2020 €
Salary and staff costs	208,278	190,294
Rent, service charges and maintenance	57,478	54,326
Computer and stationery costs	4,724	5,111
Other administrative costs	49,264	43,732
	<b>319,744</b>	<b>293,463</b>

### 14. Approval of Financial Statements

The Financial Statements were approved by the Authority on 20 June 2022.



---

*The Authority consists of a Chairperson and six ordinary members, all of whom are appointed by the Minister for Health.*

# 7

## The Risk Equalisation Fund Report and Financial Statements for

for the year 1 January 2021  
to 31 December 2021

## To the Minister for Health

In accordance with the terms of the Health Insurance Act 1994 (as amended), The Health Insurance Authority presents the Financial Statements of the Risk Equalisation Fund for the 12 month period ended 31 December 2021.

## Statement of Responsibilities

Section 11D(8) of the Health Insurance Act of 1994 (as amended) (the ‘Act’) requires the Health Insurance Authority (the “Authority”) to prepare financial statements in respect of the Risk Equalisation Fund (the “Fund”). In preparing those financial statements, the Authority is required to:

- ▶ Select suitable accounting policies and then apply them consistently;
- ▶ Make judgements and estimates that are reasonable and prudent;
- ▶ State whether the financial statements have been prepared in accordance with applicable accounting standards, identify those standards, and note the effect and the reason for any material departure from those standards; and
- ▶ Prepare the financial statements on the going concern basis unless it is inappropriate to presume that the Fund will continue in operation.

The Authority is responsible for keeping adequate accounting records which correctly explain and record the transactions of the Fund, enable at any time the assets, liabilities and financial position of the Fund to be determined with reasonable accuracy and enable it to ensure that the financial statements comply with Section 11D(8) of the Act. The Authority is also responsible for safeguarding the assets of the Fund and hence for taking reasonable steps for the prevention and detection of fraud and other irregularities.



**Patricia Byron**  
Chairperson



**Michael A. O’Sullivan**  
Member

20 June 2022

Date

# Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General



## Ard Reachtaire Cuntas agus Ciste Comptroller and Auditor General

### Report for presentation to the Houses of the Oireachtas Risk Equalisation Fund

#### Opinion on the financial statements

I have audited the financial statements of the Risk Equalisation Fund prepared by the Health Insurance Authority for the year ended 31 December 2021 as required under the provisions of section 11D (9) of the Health Insurance Act 1994 (as amended). The financial statements comprise

- the statement of income and expenditure and retained revenue reserves
- the statement of financial position
- the statement of cash flows, and
- the related notes, including a summary of significant accounting policies.

In my opinion, the financial statements give a true and fair view of the assets, liabilities and financial position of the Fund at 31 December 2021 and of its income and expenditure for 2021 in accordance with Financial Reporting Standard (FRS) 102 — *The Financial Reporting Standard applicable in the UK and the Republic of Ireland*.

#### Basis of opinion

I conducted my audit of the financial statements in accordance with the International Standards on Auditing (ISAs) as promulgated by the International Organisation of Supreme Audit Institutions. My responsibilities under those standards are described in the appendix to this report. I am independent of the Health Insurance Authority and have fulfilled my other ethical responsibilities in accordance with the standards.

I believe that the audit evidence I have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for my opinion.

#### Report on information other than the financial statements, and on other matters

The Health Insurance Authority has presented the financial statements together with certain information in relation to the operation of the Fund. This comprises the Authority's annual report, the governance statement and Authority members' report, and the statement on internal control. My responsibilities to report in relation to such information, and on certain other matters upon which I report by exception, are described in the appendix to this report.

I have nothing to report in that regard.

Seamus McCarthy  
Comptroller and Auditor General

23 June 2022

## Appendix to the report

### Responsibilities of the Health Insurance Authority

As detailed in the statement of responsibilities for the Fund, the Authority members are responsible for

- the preparation of financial statements in the form prescribed under section 11 D (8) of the Act
- ensuring that the financial statements give a true and fair view in accordance with FRS102
- ensuring the regularity of transactions
- assessing whether the use of the going concern basis of accounting is appropriate, and
- such internal control as they determine is necessary to enable the preparation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

### Responsibilities of the Comptroller and Auditor General

I am required under section 11 D (9) of the Act to audit the financial statements of the Fund and to report thereon to the Houses of the Oireachtas.

My objective in carrying out the audit is to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement due to fraud or error. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance, but is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with the ISAs will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. Misstatements can arise from fraud or error and are considered material if, individually or in the aggregate, they could reasonably be expected to influence the economic decisions of users taken on the basis of these financial statements.

As part of an audit in accordance with the ISAs, I exercise professional judgment and maintain professional scepticism throughout the audit. In doing so,

- I identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements whether due to fraud or error; design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks; and obtain audit evidence that is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for my opinion. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control.
- I obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the internal controls.
- I evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of accounting estimates and related disclosures.

- I conclude on the appropriateness of the use of the going concern basis of accounting and, based on the audit evidence obtained, on whether a material uncertainty exists related to events or conditions that may cast significant doubt on the Fund's ability to continue as a going concern. If I conclude that a material uncertainty exists, I am required to draw attention in my report to the related disclosures in the financial statements or, if such disclosures are inadequate, to modify my opinion. My conclusions are based on the audit evidence obtained up to the date of my report. However, future events or conditions may cause the Fund to cease to continue as a going concern.
- I evaluate the overall presentation, structure and content of the financial statements, including the disclosures, and whether the financial statements represent the underlying transactions and events in a manner that achieves fair presentation.

I communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit and significant audit findings, including any significant deficiencies in internal control that I identify during my audit.

### Information other than the financial statements

My opinion on the financial statements does not cover the other information presented with those statements, and I do not express any form of assurance conclusion thereon.

In connection with my audit of the financial statements, I am required under the ISAs to read the other information presented and, in doing so, consider whether the other information is materially inconsistent with the financial statements or with knowledge obtained during the audit, or if it otherwise appears to be materially misstated. If, based on the work I have performed, I conclude that there is a material misstatement of this other information, I am required to report that fact.

### Reporting on other matters

My audit is conducted by reference to the special considerations which attach to State bodies in relation to their management and operation. I report if I identify material matters relating to the manner in which public business has been conducted.

I seek to obtain evidence about the regularity of financial transactions in the course of audit. I report if I identify any material instance where public money has not been applied for the purposes intended or where transactions did not conform to the authorities governing them.

I also report by exception if, in my opinion,

- I have not received all the information and explanations I required for my audit, or
- the accounting records were not sufficient to permit the financial statements to be readily and properly audited, or
- the financial statements are not in agreement with the accounting records.

# Statement of Income and Expenditure and Retained Revenue Reserves

for the year ended 31 December 2021

	Notes	12 months ended 31 December 2021 €000	12 months ended 31 December 2020 €000
<b>Income</b>			
Stamp duty	2	802,613	770,799
<b>Expenditure</b>			
Risk equalisation premium credit	3	645,398	629,393
Hospital utilisation credit	4	127,637	102,725
Staff and other costs	5	369	393
Total expenditure		773,404	732,511
<b>Excess of income over expenditure</b>		29,209	38,288
<b>Surplus for the year</b>		<b>29,209</b>	<b>38,288</b>
Retained revenue reserves at beginning of year		86,098	47,810
Retained revenue reserves at end of year		115,307	86,098



**Patricia Byron**  
Chairperson

20 June 2022  
Date



**Michael A. O'Sullivan**  
Member

Notes 1 to 12 form part of these Financial Statements

# Statement of Financial Position

at 31 December 2021

	Notes	2021 €000	2020 €000
<b>Current Assets</b>			
Short term deposits	6	371,179	324,003
Cash and cash equivalents		20	16
Prepayments and other debtors	7	232,856	231,975
		604,055	555,994
<b>Creditors (amounts falling due within one year)</b>			
Creditors and accruals	8	(445,032)	(430,712)
Hospital utilisation credit provision	9	(43,716)	(39,184)
		(488,748)	(469,896)
<b>Net assets</b>		<b>115,307</b>	<b>86,098</b>
<b>Representing</b>			
Retained revenue reserves		<b>115,307</b>	<b>86,098</b>



**Patricia Byron**  
Chairperson

20 June 2022  
Date



**Michael A. O'Sullivan**  
Member

Notes 1 to 12 form part of these Financial Statements.

# Statement of Cash Flows

for the year ended 31 December 2021

	Notes	2021 €000	2020 €000
<b>Reconciliation of operating surplus to net cash inflow from operating activities</b>			
Operating excess of income over expenditure for year		29,209	38,288
Decrease / (increase) in debtors	7	(881)	(11,486)
Increase in creditors	8 & 9	18,852	6,039
<b>Net cash inflow from operating activities</b>		47,180	32,841
<b>Cash inflow from investing activities</b>			
Bank interest received		-	-
<b>Net cash inflow from investing activities</b>		-	-
<b>Increase in cash and cash equivalents</b>		47,180	32,841
Cash and cash equivalents at 1 January		324,019	291,178
<b>Cash and cash equivalents at 31 December</b>		371,199	324,019
<b>Increase in cash and cash equivalents</b>		47,180	32,841



**Patricia Byron**  
Chairperson



**Michael A. O'Sullivan**  
Member

20 June 2022  
Date

Notes 1 to 12 form part of these Financial Statements.

## Notes (forming part of the financial statements)

### 1. Accounting Policies

The significant accounting policies applied in the preparation of these financial statements are set out below. These policies have been consistently applied to all years presented unless otherwise stated.

#### Basis of Preparation

The financial statements have been prepared in compliance with Financial Reporting Standard 102 “The Financial Reporting Standard Applicable in the UK and Republic of Ireland” (“FRS 102”). The financial statements have been prepared on the accruals basis of accounting in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles and under the historical cost convention.

The financial statements of the Fund are presented in Euro (“€’000”) which is also the functional currency of the Fund.

#### General Information

The Health Insurance Act 1994, as amended by the Health Insurance (Amendment) Act 2012, provided for risk equalisation whereby registered undertakings receive credits in relation to certain classes of insured persons so that they do not collect a premium payable in respect of provision of health insurance to the individual. The 2012 Act also provided for the establishment of the Fund.

The Authority is responsible for the establishment, administration and maintenance of the Fund. The Members of the Authority are responsible for the production and approval of financial statements for the Fund. The Authority is responsible for the authorisation and approval of all Fund transactions. Details of the Authority's governance and control systems and procedures are set out in the Internal Controls and Governance Statements disclosed in the Authority's financial statements.

The Act provided that all stamp duty paid by virtue of Section 125A of the Stamp Duties Consolidation Act 1999 in respect of health insurance contracts commencing on or after 1 January 2013 be paid into the Fund.

Payments out of the Fund include:

- ▶ Risk equalisation premium credit – the level of risk that a particular consumer poses to a registered undertaking does not affect the premium paid. All insured individuals are charged the same premium for a particular plan, irrespective of age, gender and the current or likely future state

of their health subject to exceptions in respect of children under 18 years of age, discounts for members in group schemes, young adults and lifetime community rating loadings. The Fund provides that registered undertakings receive higher premiums in respect of insuring older, and generally less healthy people, with the higher amount paid by way of a risk equalisation premium credit from the Fund. The level of risk equalisation credits payable from the Fund in respect of premiums vary on the basis of age, gender and level of cover.

- ▶ Hospital utilisation credit – a specified amount is payable from the Fund for each stay an insured person spends in private hospital accommodation or in a publicly funded hospital where a charge is payable under Section 55 of the Health Insurance Act 1970 for such a stay.

The Risk Equalisation Scheme was due to be renewed in 2020. Due to the COVID-19 pandemic and its potential to impact the private health insurance market the Department of Health decided to extend the existing scheme until 31 March 2022. The European Commission confirmed in December 2020 that they had no objections to the prolongation of the Risk Equalisation Scheme to 31 March 2022. The EU Commission approved the extension and modification of the Risk Equalisation Scheme on the 31 March 2022.

#### Accounting Period

The financial statements are for the year from 1 January 2021 to 31 December 2021.

#### Income

Stamp Duty income is recognised in the financial statements over the term of the relevant insurance contract, assumed to be twelve months in all cases. Stamp duty on policies commencing on or after 1 January 2013 is paid by registered undertakings to the Revenue Commissioners on a quarterly basis. The stamp duty is then paid into the Fund. The receipts of the Fund in the financial year are adjusted to take account of:

- ▶ Accrued stamp duty which represents outstanding stamp duty due to the Fund at the year end and represent amounts payable by registered undertakings in relation to the last quarter of the financial year. This amount due is recorded as a debtor to the Fund.

## Notes (forming part of the financial statements)

- ▶ Un-earned stamp duty represents the estimated proportion of stamp duty paid into the Fund during the financial year and accrued at year end which relates to the unexpired term of the relevant insurance contracts at the reporting date. This amount is recorded as un-earned stamp duty at the reporting date (see Note 8 – Creditors and Accruals).

### Expenditure Recognition

Expenditure is recognised in the financial statements on an accruals basis as it is incurred.

### Risk Equalisation Premium Credit

Risk equalisation premium credit is accounted for on an accruals basis. Registered undertakings claim risk equalisation premium credit from the Fund on a monthly basis. In determining the amount to be recognised as an expense in the financial year, the payments made from the Fund are adjusted to take account of:

- ▶ Amounts claimed and payable to registered undertakings which have not been paid at the reporting date.
- ▶ Un-expensed risk equalisation premium credit – a majority of individuals pay insurance policies either by monthly instalments or annually in advance. Credits claimed in relation to monthly instalments are expensed in the month to which the claim relates. Credits claimed for policies paid annually in advance are expensed uniformly over the twelve months of the contract. At the reporting date any amounts paid to registered undertakings which have not been expensed are recognised as a debtor (See Note 7 – Prepayments and Other Debtors).

### Critical Accounting Judgements and Estimates

The preparation of the financial statements requires management to make judgements, estimates and assumptions that affect the amounts reported for assets and liabilities at the reporting date and the amounts reported for revenues and expenses during the year. However, the nature of estimation means that the actual outcomes could differ from those

estimates. The following judgements have had the most significant effect on the amounts recognised in the financial statements.

The level of reserves in respect of future claims included in the financial statements should at least be as strong as a best estimate and should at all times be sufficient to cover any liabilities arising in respect of hospital episodes yet to be claimed as far as can reasonably be foreseen. The hospital utilisation credit provision is calculated based on independent actuarial advice using a number of generally accepted actuarial techniques to arrive at the central estimate and a range of reasonable estimates. The provision recorded in the financial statements is at least as strong as a best estimate derived using generally accepted actuarial methods plus a margin for uncertainty of 10%. The margin for uncertainty of 10% has been informed by the level of uncertainty in the provision and the uncertainties in the claim environment.

### Hospital Utilisation Credit

The hospital utilisation credit is accounted for on an accruals basis. In determining the amount to be recognised as an expense in the financial year, the payments made from the Fund are adjusted to take account of:

- ▶ Amounts claimed by and payable to registered undertakings which have not been paid at the reporting date.
- ▶ A provision for hospital utilisation credit arising in respect of hospital episodes which had occurred in the financial year but had not been claimed by registered undertakings at year end. The provision assumes that the number of nights and days in private hospital accommodation is uniform across contracts commencing on different dates and that hospitalisation occurs uniformly throughout the policy period. The settlement period for hospital claims can vary considerably. This may result in registered undertakings making a claim for a hospital utilisation credit a year or more after a hospital episode.
- ▶ An adjustment in respect of any under or over provision for unclaimed credits in respect of prior financial years that remains outstanding at the reporting date.

## Notes (forming part of the financial statements)

### 2. Income

Stamp duty payments for policies commencing or renewing on or after 1 January 2013 are paid by registered undertakings to the Revenue Commissioners who in turn transfer the money to the Fund.

	2021 €000	2020 €000
Stamp duty paid into the Fund	808,999	773,824
Stamp duty receivable movement in year	3,960	9,332
Un-earned stamp duty movement in year	(10,346)	(12,357)
	<b>802,613</b>	<b>770,799</b>

### 3. Risk Equalisation Premium Credit

	2021 €000	2020 €000
Payments made to registered undertakings	643,479	626,893
Risk equalisation premium credit payable to registered undertakings movement in year	(1,160)	4,654
Un-expensed risk equalisation premium credit movement in year	3,079	(2,154)
	<b>645,398</b>	<b>629,393</b>

### 4. Hospital Utilisation Credit

	2021 €000	2020 €000
Payments made to registered undertakings	117,983	113,805
Hospital utilisation credit payable to registered undertakings movement in year	5,122	(3,203)
Hospital utilisation credit provision movement in year	4,532	(7,877)
	<b>127,637</b>	<b>102,725</b>

## Notes (forming part of the financial statements)

### 5. Staff and Other Costs

	2021 €000	2020 €000
<b>Health Insurance Authority recharged costs:</b>		
Salaries and staff costs	196	180
Training costs	5	2
Directors Fees	7	7
Rent, service charge and maintenance	54	52
Insurance	4	5
Computer and stationery	5	5
Other administration costs	16	15
Depreciation	33	27
	320	293
<b>Costs directly charged to the Fund:</b>		
Audit	9	9
Accountancy	14	15
Actuarial	20	36
Insurance	3	2
	46	62
<b>Costs directly incurred by the Fund:</b>		
Bank charges	3	38
	369	393

### 6. Short Term Deposits

Short term deposits comprise investments in exchequer notes issued by the National Treasury Management Agency. Exchequer notes are short term interest bearing notes. Excess income, capital or other benefit received that is not immediately required for the purposes of the Fund may be invested in exchequer notes. In the current low interest rate environment there was no interest earned on the Exchequer Notes for the period (2020: €Nil).

## Notes (forming part of the financial statements)

### 7. Prepayments and Other Debtors

	2021 €000	2020 €000
Un-expensed risk equalisation premium credit	55,424	58,503
Accrued stamp duty receivable	177,432	173,472
	<b>232,856</b>	<b>231,975</b>

### 8. Creditors and Accruals

	2021 €000	2020 €000
Stamp duty un-earned	318,863	308,517
Risk equalisation premium credit payable	100,745	101,905
Hospital utilisation credit payable	25,058	19,935
Health Insurance Authority	366	355
	<b>445,032</b>	<b>430,712</b>

### 9. Hospital Utilisation Credit Provision

	2021 €000	2020 €000
At start of year	39,184	47,061
Arising during the year	127,637	102,725
Utilised during the year	(123,105)	(110,602)
At end of year	<b>43,716</b>	<b>39,184</b>

### 10. Financial Position of the Risk Equalisation Fund

As per the Statement of Income and Expenditure and Retained Revenue Reserves, the retained reserves were €115.30m (2020: €86.09m). Any surplus or deficit arising in respect of past and current contract periods is taken into account when making recommendations to the Minister on risk equalisation credits and stamp duty.

At 31 December 2021, the Fund held cash and cash equivalents of €371m (2020: €324m).

### 11. Disclosure of Interests

The Authority has adopted procedures in accordance with the guidelines issued by the Department of Public Expenditure and Reform in relation to the disclosure of interests by Authority Members and the Authority has adhered to these procedures. There were no transactions in the year in relation to the Fund's activities in which Authority Members had an interest.

### 12. Approval of Financial Statements

The Financial Statements were approved by the Authority on 20 June 2022.

## Notes

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

## Notes

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

## Notes

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---





**The Health Insurance Authority**  
Beaux Lane House  
Mercer Street Lower  
Dublin 2  
D02 DH60  
Ireland

**Telephone** | 0818 929 166  
**Web** | [www.hia.ie](http://www.hia.ie)



An tÚdarás Árachas Sláinte  
The Health Insurance Authority

# An tÚdarás Árachas Sláinte

## Tuarascáil Bhliantúil agus Cuntais

### 2021



# Clár na nÁbhar

Ráiteas ón gCathaoirleach .....	1
Comhaltaí an Údarás .....	2
Ráiteas na bhPríomhfheidhmeannach .....	4
Ár bhFís Straitéiseach .....	6
<b>1 Rialál árachais sláinte dírithe ar thomholtóirí a spreagadh .....</b>	<b>8</b>
1.1 Struchtúr Rialála an Mhargaidh .....	9
1.2 Forbairtí Rialála in 2021 .....	10
1.2.1 Rátaí Comhionannaithe Riosca a bhí i bhFeidhm in 2021 .....	10
1.2.2 Rátaí Comhionannaithe Riosca atá i bhFeidhm ón 1 Aibreán 2022 .....	10
1.3 An Margadh Árachais Sláinte Príobháideach in Éirinn in 2021 .....	11
1.3.1 Méid an Mhargaidh .....	11
1.3.2 Costais Éileamh Cúram Sláinte .....	12
1.3.3 Forbairtí Táirge agus praghas árachais sláinte .....	13
<b>2 Comhlíonadh agus cuntasacht a chinntíú .....</b>	<b>14</b>
2.1 An Scéim Comhionannaithe Riosca .....	15
2.2 Measúnú Róchúitimh .....	15
2.3 Cigireachtaí .....	16
2.4 An Clár um Ghnóthais Sochar Sláinte .....	16
2.5 An Clár na gConarthaí Árachais Sláinte .....	16
2.6 Fógra Táirgí .....	16
<b>3 Muinín tomholtóirí a chothú agus tomholtóirí a chumasú chun cinní eolasacha a dhéanamh .....</b>	<b>18</b>
3.1 Tuairimí Maidir le hÁrachas Sláinte .....	19
3.2 Faisnéis do Thomholtóirí .....	20
3.2.1 Cás-staidéar .....	20
3.3 Uirlis um Chomparáid Praghanna .....	21
3.4 Seimineáir ghréasáin .....	21
3.5 Agallaimh raidió .....	22
3.6 Fógraíocht .....	22
3.7 Na Meáin Shóisialta .....	22
<b>4 Infheistíocht a dhéanamh in acmhainn dhigiteach chun ár gcumas a fheabhsú .....</b>	<b>24</b>
4.1 Ár bPróisis a Threisiú .....	25
4.1.1 Cibearshlándáil .....	25
4.1.2 Obair Chumaisc/Cianobair .....	25
4.1.3 Inúsáidteacht an tSuímh Gréasáin .....	25
4.2 Bonn Eolais a chur faoinár Moltaí Taighde agus Beartais .....	25
4.3 Stóinseacht ár bpróiseas bainistíochta éileamh sa Chiste Comhionannaithe Riosca a mhéadú, lena n-áirítear an linn éileamh ardchostais. ....	26
4.3.1 An Scéim Comhionannaithe Riosca .....	26
4.3.2 Cigireachtaí .....	26
<b>5 Ár ndaoine a forbairt chun tortháí éifeachtacha agus ardchaighdeán rialachais chorparáidigh a chur ar fáil .....</b>	<b>28</b>
5.1 Ár n Daoine a Fhorbairt .....	29
5.2 Rialachas Corparáideach .....	30
5.2.1 An Cód Cleachtais um Rialachas Corparáideach .....	30
5.2.2 Eitic in Oifigí Poiblí .....	30
5.2.3 Nochtadh Cosanta .....	30
5.2.4 Cearta an Duine agus Comhionannas .....	30
5.2.5 Teangacha Oifigiúla .....	30
5.2.6 Saoráil Faisnéise agus Ceisteanna Parlaiminte .....	30
5.2.7 Tuarascáil Bhliantúil agus Cuntas .....	30
5.2.8 Iniúchadh Inmheánach .....	30
5.3 Bainistíocht Riosca .....	31
5.4 Ídiú Fuinnimh .....	31
<b>Tuarascáil agus Ráitis Airgeadais an Údarás Árachais Sláinte don bhliain 1 Eanáir 2021 go 31 Nollaig 2021 .....</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Tuarascáil agus Ráitis Airgeadais an Chiste Comhionannaithe Riosca don bhliain 1 Eanáir 2021 go 31 Nollaig 2021 .....</b>	<b>60</b>

## ÁR BHFÍS

“Is í ár bhfís margadh  
árachas sláinte  
iomáioch dea-rialaithe  
a bheith ann ina  
gcumhachtaítear  
tomhaltóirí chun  
cinntí eolacha a  
dhéanamh.”

# Ráiteas ón gCathaoirleach



**Thar ceann an Bhoird, tá áthas orm Tuarascáil Bhliantúil agus Cuntais an Údarás Árachais Sláinte ("an tÚdarás") a chur i láthair don bhliaín dar críoch 31 Nollaig 2021. Comhlíonann an tÚdarás roinnt feidhmeanna tábhachtacha rialála, rud atá níos tábhacthaí ná riamh le linn paindéime leanúnach ina raibh túis áite á thabhairt do leanúnachas rochtana ar chúram sláinte i gcónaí. Leanadh de bheith ár dtreorú trí thacaíocht a thabhairt do na príomhphrionsabail reachtaíochta um pobalrátú, rollú oscailte, clúdach saoil agus íos-sochair agus túis áite á thabhairt againn dár n-aschuir le linn na bliana.**

Taispeánadh athléimneacht iontach sa mhargadh árachais sláinte mar fhreagra ar an bpaindéim, rud a léiríonn tábhacht leanúnach na hearnála in Éirinn. D'imir an tÚdarás a ról, ag leanúint le fainsnéis a sholáthar trínár líne chabhrach, trínár suíomh gréasáin agus trí fheachtas fairsing faisenéise. Bhogamar léirithe custaiméirí ar líne, ag soláthar seimineár san ionad oibre agus mhéadaíomar ár bhfor-rochtain chuig eagraíochtaí áitiúla, réigiúnacha raidió agus pobail. Chuireamar maoiriú ar eintitís rialálte ar líne agus bhaineamar leas as teicneolaíochta chun cianrochtain a fheabhsú freisin.

Leanann an taighde fós le bonn eolais agus treoir a chur faoi bheartas, ár dTuarascáil Margaidh 2021 a foilsíodh le déanaí ina sainaithnítear treochtaí margaidh agus ina soláthraítear anailís ar phleananna sláinte atá ar fáil, chomh maith le tuairisciú ar ghearán agus ar fhiosruithe ó thomholtóirí.

Tá an tÚdarás tiomanta do thacaíocht a thabhairt do na leasuithe rialála riachtanacha chun teacht le hathruithe ar rochtain do na daoine a bhfuil árachas sláinte acu ar ospidéil phoiblí agus chun tacú le tairiscintí árachais sláinte phríobháidigh atá dea-rialaithe. I ndiaidh próiseas comhairliúcháin phoiblí i dtús 2021, thug an tÚdarás comhairle don Roinn Sláinte maidir leis na mionchoigeartuithe atá beartaithe ar an scéim, go háirithe ciste éileamh ardchostais a thabhairt isteach. Cuireadh an Scéim in iúl don Choimisiún Eorpach agus faomhadh í i mí an Mhárta 2022. Tríd an gciste éileamh ardchostais a thabhairt isteach beachtaítear an scéim comhionannaithe riosca, deighiltear élimh ar chostais níos airde; neartaítear ár ról maidir le tacaíocht a thabhairt do scéim um pobalratú agus cinnteofar dáileadh cistí ar shonraí stádais sláinte.

Bhí an Bord párteach in athbhreithniú straitéiseach le bliain anuas agus cuireadh treo nua in iúl i bPlean Straitéiseach 2022-2024 an Údarás a sheol an tAire Frank Feighan TD i mí Aibreán 2022. Cuimsítear inár dtosaíochtaí straitéiseacha rialáil árachais sláinte arna spreagadh ag tomholtóirí, comhlíonadh /cuntasacht agus muinín tomholtóirí a chothú d'fhoinn cumhacht a thabhairt do thomholtóirí agus cinntí á ndéanamh acu. Braitheann na tárgí insoláthartha sin ar ár n-acmhainn agus ár gcumas digiteach agus acmhainní daonna a fhorbairt i rith 2022.

Mar fhocal scoir, ba mhaith liom buíochas a ghabháil leis an Aire agus leis na hoifigh sa Roinn Sláinte, leis an bPríomhfheidhmeannach, Laura Brien agus lena foireann as a dtacaíocht le linn na bliana. Is am iontach é don eagraíocht agus ba mhaith liom buíochas ó chroí a ghabháil leis an mBord a thug an oiread sin dá gcuid ama agus tacáiochta agus muid ag tabhairt faoi aistear straitéiseach nua.

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "P. Byron".

Patricia Byron  
**Cathaoirleach**

# Comhallaí an Údaráis



Patricia Byron  
**Cathaoirleach an Údaráis**



Caroline Barlow



John Armstrong



John Evans



Michael A. O'Sullivan



Damien McShane



Marcella Flood

Tá Cathaoirleach (Patricia Byron) agus seisear gnáthchomhaltaí san Údarás, arna gceapadh ag an Aire Sláinte. Ceapadh comhaltaí an Údaráis ar feadh tréimhsí idir trí bliana agus cúig bliana agus tagann siad le chéile ocht n-uaire in aghaidh na bliana ar a laghad.

Tá fochoiste amháin ag an Údarás, an Coiste Iniúchóireachta agus Riosca, a bhfuil Michael A. O'Sullivan ina cathaoirleach air. Is iad Caroline Barlow agus Marcella Flood na comhaltaí eile den Choiste Iniúchóireachta agus Riosca.



# Ráiteas na bhPríomhfheidhmeannach

**Tugtar forléargas inár dTuarascáil Bhliantúil do 2021 ar na gníomhaíochtaí a rinneamar in 2021 chun gealltanais an Údarás Árachas Sláinte a chomhlíonadh mar atá leagtha amach sna hAchtanna Árachais Sláinte. Treoráodh ár ngníomhaíochtaí agus ár dtosaíochtaí le Straitéis Chorparáideach 2019-2021 agus léirítear inár dTuarascáil Bhliantúil an dul chun cinn maidir lenár gcuspóirí a bhaint amach le linn na bliana deiridh den Straitéis trí bliana sin.**

Bhí tionchar mór ag tionchair éagsúla phaindéim Covid-19 fós ar ghníomhaíochtaí HIA in 2021. Maidir le rialachas agus oibríochtaí an Údarás, d'aistrigh an Bord, an bhanistíocht agus an fhoireann chuig cruinnithe ar líne agus iad ag obair ón mbaile gan cur isteach suntasach.

Bhí tionchar fós ag paindéim COVID-19 ar an margadh in 2021, cé go raibh sé ar leibhéal níos ísle ná 2020. Cé gur tháinig méadú ar ghníomhaíocht ospidéil i gcomparáid leis an laghdú géar a chonacthas in 2020, bhí sé fós níos ísle ná na leibhéal roimh Covid. I bhfianaise an laghdaithe ar éilimh a breathnaíodh thar an tréimhse dhá bhliain 2020-21, carnadh barrachas suntasach sa Chiste Comhionannaithe Riosca. Mhol an tÚdarás don Roinn Sláinte, dá bhrí sin, go n-úsáidfi cuid den bharrachas sin chun leibhéal na dleachta stampa a laghdú. D'fhaomh an Roinn Sláinte an laghdú sin ar dhleacht stampa agus tháinig sé i bhfeidhm maidir le conarthaí a eisíodh ón 1ú Aibreán 2022.

Tá éileamh láidir fós ar árachas sláinte. In ainneoin thionchar COVID-19 ar an ngeilleagar agus ar leibhéal fostaíochta, tháinig méadú ar líon na ndaoine a bhfuil árachas sláinte acu. Leanann árachóirí le bheith réamhgníomhach maidir le sochair agus praghsanna táirgí aonair a choigeartú agus seirbhísí agus gnéithe nua a chur leis ionas go mbeidh castacht an mhargaidh do thomholtóirí ard i gcónaí. Agus os cionn 320 pleán éagsúil ar an margadh, tuigeann an tÚdarás go maith an tábhacht a bhaineann le faisnéis chruiinn spriocdhírithe a sholáthar do dhaoine

ar mian leo árachas sláinte a cheannach. Lean glaonna ar líne chabhrach an Údarás agus úsáid as uirlis chomparáide pleannana an Údarás ag méadú in 2021.

Tá an tÚdarás freagrach as riarrachán agus cothabháil an Chiste Comhionannaithe Riosca ("an Ciste"), tacaíocht bhunriachtanach don phobalrátú. Ag obair go dlúth leis an Roinn Sláinte, d'fhorbair an tÚdarás moladh chun Ciste Éileamh Ardchostais (HCCP) a chuimsiú sa Scéim Comhionannaithe Riosca. Ghlac an tAire Sláinte leis an moladh sin, agus ionchorpraíodh é san Acht Árachais Sláinte (Leasú), 2021 agus cuireadh in iúl don Choimisiún Eorpach le haghaidh Phormheas Státhabhrach é. Beidh feidhm ag na creidmheasanna nua ón 1ú Aibreán 2022.

Leanadh leis an méadú ar fheidhm rannpháirtíochta tomholtóirí an Údarás in 2021. Léiríonn aiseolas ónár suirbhé tomholtóirí go mbíonn deacracht ag a lán tomholtóirí a bpleannana árachais sláinte a thuiscint agus comparáid a dhéanamh idir na roghanna. Cuireann an uirlis chomparáide ar chumas tomholtóirí comparáid a dhéanamh idir buntáistí agus praghsanna na bpleannana uile atá ar fáil ar an margadh agus is é an leathanach tuirlingthe is mó a bhfuil tóir air ar an láithreán gréasáin. Chomh maith leis na nuashonruithe rialta a rinneadh ar an suíomh gréasáin ar athruithe ar shonraí an phlean árachais sláinte, chuaigh an tÚdarás i dteagmháil go díreach le grúpaí tomholtóirí agus pobail, chun cuidìu leo tuiscint a fháil ar an dóigh lena mbealach a dhéanamh tríd an margadh árachais sláinte.

Seoladh feachtas nua tar na meáin chraolta, chlóite agus shóisialta go léir i mí na Samhna 2021d'fhoinn feasacht a mhéadú ar ról an Údarás mar fhoinsí iontaofa faisnéise ar árachas sláinte agus d'fhoinn tomhaltóirí a spreagadh le comparáid a dhéanamh idir praghnsanna agus tairbhí pleannanna.

Trí uasghrádú a dhéanamh ar shuíomh gréasán lena n-áireofar eispéisír fheabhsaithe úsáideoirí, agus uirlis chomparáide atá níos éasca le húsáid bunaithe ar thortháí ó thaighde eacnamaíochta iompraíochta, soláthrófar faisnéis neamhspleách cothrom le dáta do thomhaltóirí agus cumhachtófar tomhaltóirí chun an cinneadh is fearr a dhéanamh dóibh féin agus dá dteaghlaich.

Tugtar túis áite san eagraíocht do mhuinín an phobail agus an tionscail i ról an Údarás Árachais Sláinte. Leanann an Túdarás le hiniúchadh agus cigireacht a dhéanamh ar na cuideachtaí árachais sláinte maidir lena n-oibleagáidí faoi na hAchtanna Árachais Sláinte a chomhlíonadh, go háirithe éilimh a dhéantar chuig an gCiste Comhionannaithe Riosca. Agus é ag dul i méid, thart ar €800m faoi láthair, agus leis an gcastacht a bhaineann le tabhairt isteach an chiste éileamh ardchostais, tuigimid go bhfuilimid freagrach as cistí poiblí ó dhleacht stampa a íocann daoine a bhfuil árachas sláinte acu a bhainistiú. Déanfaidh an Ceann Airgeadais monatóireacht ar an mbeart a dhéanfaidh gnóthais chláraithe chun aghaidh

a thabhairt ar na torthaí le linn 2022, agus déanfar é a bhailíochtú mar chuid den chéad timthriall cigireachta eile. Chomh maith leis sin, ar mhaithle le tréadhearcacht, foilseoidh an tÚdarás toradh na cigireachta, ar leibhéal an mhargaidh, chun forléargas ar thortháí agus ar dheachleachtais a sainaithneofar le linn na cigireachta a sholáthar.

D'oibrigh an bord agus an fhoireann go dian in 2021 chun plean straitéiseach nua a forbairt do 2022-24 a foilsíodh i mí Aibreáin 2022. Forbraíodh an straitéis i gcomhthéacs an mhargaidh reatha le haghaidh árachas sláinte ag cur san áireamh an tionchar suntasach a bhí ag COVID-19 ar an earnáil sláinte in Éirinn, agus an margadh le haghaidh árachas sláinte. Táimid ag súil le bheith ag obair i gcomhar lenár bpáirtithe leasmhara go léir agus an plean straitéiseach nua á sholáthar againn.



Laura Brien  
CEO



**AN FHOIREANN BAINISTÓCHTA – MAEVE KEARNS (CEANN GNÓTHAÍ CORPARÁIDEACHA) LAURA BRIEN (PRÍOMHFHEIDHMEANNACH) JOANNE GEORGE (CEANN GNÓTHAÍ RIALÁLA) BRENDAN LYNCH (CEANN TAIGHDE) GRAINNE CAMPBELL (CEANN AIRGEADAIS)**

# Ár bhFís Straitéiseach

**Seoladh an plean straitéiseach seo, le haghaidh na mblianta 2022-24, i mí Aibreáin 2022 agus cuirtear san áireamh ann ról an Údarás mar rialtóir, mar sholáthraí faisnéise do thomhaltóirí, mar chomhairleoir don Aire Sláinte, mar chaomhnóir ar an gciste comhionannaithe riosca, agus mar eagraíocht inniúil, éifeachtach foghlama atá tiomanta do shárchaighdeáin rialachais.**

Is straitéis uaillmhianach í seo, lena léirítear dlús i ngníomhaíochtaí in dhá phríomhréimse. Is é an chéad cheann rannpháirtíocht agus faisnéis tomhaltóirí. Teastaíonn uainn go mbeadh eolas ag custaiméiri árachais sláinte faoina roghanna sa mhargadh árachais sláinte phríobháidigh agus go mbeadh a gcearta ar eolas acu. Dírímid ar é a dhéanamh níos fusa do thomhaltóirí foghlaim faoi phleananna árachais sláinte agus cinntí a dhéanamh maidir leis an bplean a oirfidi dóibh. Beidh sé sin bunaithe ar ár dtraighe ar an margadh. Is é an dara ceann an tábhacht a bhaineann le ról an

Údarás i mbainistiú an Chiste Comhionannaithe Riosca, agus maoirseacht ar phríomhghnéithe eile maidir le rialáil árachais sláinte. Chun muinín i ról an Údarás a chothú agus a choimeád, cuirfimid béim níos airde ar mhaoirseacht na n-árachóirí sláinte agus ar a chinntí go mbaineann siad leibhéal arda um chomhlíonadh a réimse leathain dualgas amach.

Forbraíodh an straitéis seo le hionchur ónár bpriomhpháirtithe leasmhara ar fud an tionscail, an rialtais, ionadaithe tomhaltóirí agus comhrialtóirí.

## Tosaíochtaí Straitéiseacha

5

Ár ndaoine a fhorbairt chun torthaí éifeachtacha agus ardchaighdeáin rialachais chorparáidigh a chur ar fáil

1

Rialáil árachais sláinte dírithe ar thomholtóirí a spreagadh

2

Comhlíonadh & cuntasacht a chinntí trí dhea-chleachtas rialála

3

Muinín tomholtóirí a chothú agus tomholtóirí a chumasú chun cinntí eolasacha a dhéanamh

4

Infheistíocht a dhéanamh in acmhainn dhigiteach chun ár gcumas a fheabhsú

# 1

Rialáil árachais sláinte  
dírithe ar thomholtóirí  
a spreagadh

**Ag an luas ag a bhfuil teicneolaíocht, an tsochaí agus seirbhísí sláinte ag forbairt i gcónaí á chur san áireamh, tá gá ar leith ann lena chinntíú go mbeidh an rialáil árachais sláinte oiriúnach i gcónaí don mbealach a soláthraítear seirbhísí sa lá atá inniu ann agus don teacht chun cinn i mbeartas an rialtais. Áirítear leis sin, ní hamháin na príomhchodanna de pholasáí árachais sláinte, ach freisin an ról is féidir le rialáil na hearnála árachais sláinte a imirt chun tacú le spriocanna beartais i gcoitinne an rialtais, lena n-áirítear a Spriocanna Comhshaoil, Sóisialta agus Rialachais (CSR). Déanann an tÚdarás measúnú leanúnach ar thimpeallacht an mhargaíd agus sainaithníonn sé athruithe riachtanacha ar rialacháin ionas go mbeidh an Scéim Comhionannaithe Riosca oiriúnach don fheidhm i gcónaí agus go soláthrófar léi na príomhchuspóirí beartais maidir le pobalrátú, clúdach saoil, rollú oscailte agus íos-sochair.**

## 1.1 Struchtúr Rialála an Mhargaíd

Tá córas rialála na hÉireann um árachas sláinte príobháideach bunaithe ar an bpriomhphrionsabail de pobalrátú, rollú oscailte, cumhdach ar feadh an tsaoil agus sochair íosta. Tá sé mar aidhm leis a áiritíú nach gcosnóidh árachas sláinte príobháideach níos mó dóibh siúd a bhfuil an gá is mó acu. Níl an córas maoinithe, rud a chiallaíonn nach bhfuil aon chiste carntha le linn shaolré an duine árachaithe chun a gcostas éilimh a bhfuiltear ag súil leis a chlúdach. Ina áit sin, déanann gach árachóir an t-airgead a thugann daoine árachaithe a chomhthiomssú agus tógtar costas na n-éileamh in aon bliain ar leith óna linnte.

Ciallaíonn pobalrátú nach ndéanann an leibhéal riosca a bhíonn ag tomholtóir áirithe d'árachóir aon difear don phréimh a iocatar. Gearrtar an phréimh chéanna ar gach duine as plean áirithe, beag beann ar aois, inscne agus staid reatha a sláinte nó staid dóchúil a sláinte sa todhchaí, faoi réir eisceachtaí maidir le leanáí faoi 18 mbliana d'aois, lascainí do bhaill de scéimghráupaí, daoine fásta óga agus ualaithe pobalrátaithe ar feadh an tsaoil.

Ciallaíonn rollú oscailte agus clúdach ar feadh an tsaoil, ach amháin in imthosca an-teoranta a shonraítear sa reachtaíocht, go gcaithfidh árachóirí sláinte glacadh le gach iarratasóir ar árachas sláinte agus ráthaítear go bhfuil sé de cheart ag gach tomholtóir a gcuid beartas a athnuachan beag beann ar a n-aois nó ar a stádas sláinte.

Faoi na Rialacháin um Shochair Íosta, ní mór go soláthraítear le gach táirge árachais a sholáthraíonn clúdach do chóireáil ospidéil d'othair chónaithe íosleibhéal áirithe sochar a sholáthar. Meastar go bhfuil sé riachtanach an t-íosleibhéal sochar a rialáil mar gheall ar nádúr casta agus speisialaithe táirgí árachais sláinte phríobháidí agus, mura mbeadh rialáil ann, d'fhéadfaí táirgí á soláthar do thomholtóir nach soláthraíonn leibhéal cumhdaigh sách cuimsitheach.

Tugadh Pobalrátú ar Feadh an tSaoil isteach i margadh árachais sláinte príobháideach na hÉireann ar an 1 Bealtaine 2015 agus leasuithe ann in 2018. Is éard atá i pobalrátú ar feadh an tsaoil ná córas trína n-ardaíonn an phréimh a iocann daoine as árachas sláinte leis an aois ina dtéann siad isteach sa mhargadh árachais sláinte phríobháidigh, ach ní athraíonn sé maidir lena n-aois reatha. Baineann ualaí le daoine atá níos sine ná 34 bliain d'aois agus iad ag glacadh árachas sláinte príobháideach d'othair chónaithe den chéad uair tar éis 30 Aibreán 2015, ach sonraittear sa reachtaíocht imthosca faoina bhféadfaidh duine tréimhsí creidiúnaithe a fháil a d'fhéadfadh laghdú a dhéanamh ar an ualú atá á chur i bhfeidhm.

Faoi na Rialacháin um Shochair Íosta, ní mór go soláthraítear le gach táirge árachais a sholáthraíonn clúdach do chóireáil ospidéil d'othair chónaithe íosleibhéal áirithe sochar a sholáthar.

## 1.2 Forbairtí Rialála in 2021

Achtaíodh an tAcht Árachais Sláinte (Leasú) 2021 i mí na Nollag 2021. Leasaigh sé [an tAcht Árachais Sláinte 1994](#) mar seo a leanas:

- ▶ Chun méid na bpréimheanna atá le híoc ón gCiste Comhionannaithe Riosca i leith aicmí áirithe daoine árachaithe ón 1 Aibreán 2022
- ▶ Chun leasú iarmhartach a dhéanamh ar an Acht Comhdhlúite Dleachtanna Stampa 1999; agus
- ▶ Reachtaíocht a rith chun Ciste Éileamh Ardhostais a thabhairt isteach dá dtabharfar éifeacht le hordú ón Aire
- ▶ An tagarmharc do mheasúnú róchúitimh a leasú faoi Alt 7F den Acht
- ▶ Chun soláthar a dhéanamh i leith ábhar gaolmhar.

### 1.2.1 Scéim Comhionannaithe Riosca

Is éard is creidmheas comhionannaithe riosca ann ná íocaíocht le hárachóirí sláinte a dhéantar as an gCiste Comhionannaithe Riosca (CCR). Déantar na híocaíochtaí sin chun tacú le pobalrátú, ar córas é a chialláonn go gcaithfidh cuideachtaí árachais sláinte an ráta céanna a ghearradh ar leibhéal áirithe clúdaigh beag beann ar thosca amhail aois. Is tobhach é an tobhach pobalráitithe ar árachóirí a iótar leis an gCiste Comhionannaithe Riosca

Bhí an Scéim Comhionannaithe Riosca le hathnuachan in 2020 agus, dá bhí sin, ba ghá í a fhógaírt don Choimisiún Eorpach lena bhreithmheas faoi rialachán um Chúnamh Stáit. I bhfianaise phaindéim COVID-19, chinn an Roinn Sláinte an scéim atá ann a leathnú go dtí an 31 Mártá 2022, rud nár chuir an Coimisiún Eorpach ina aghaidh.

Rinne an tÚdarás moladh le linn 2021 leis an Roinn Sláinte maidir le hathruithe ar an Scéim Comhionannaithe Riosca ó 2022 chun ciste éileamh ardhostais a chuimsíú inti. I ndiaidh comhairliúchán poiblí, mhol an tÚdarás go ndéanfaí creidmheasanna comhionannaithe riosca reatha a athdháileadh chun an ciste éileamh ardhostais a chuimsíú. Ghlac an Roinn Sláinte leis an moladh agus chuir sí an Scéim Comhionannaithe Riosca don tréimhse 2022-2027 in iúl don Choimisiún Eorpach.

Agus a mholadh bliantúil á dhéanamh aige ar mhéideanna na gCreidmheasanna Comhionannaithe Riosca agus na dTobhach Pobalráitithe, maidir le beartais ar cuireadh tú

leo ón 1 Aibreán 2022, rinne an tÚdarás amhlaidh ar an tuiscint go mbeadh ciste éileamh ardhostais mar chuid den chéad Scéim Comhionannaithe Riosca eile.

Chuir an tÚdarás san áireamh chomh maith an barrachas réamh-mheasta a bhfuiltear ag súil leis sa Chiste Comhionannaithe Riosca, ag léiriú éilimh níos ísle mar thoradh ar COVID-19 agus an Cibirionsaí ar FSS a tharla in 2021, a chuir isteach ar sholáthar seirbhísí sláinte. Leis an mbarrachas sin laghdaíodh an dleacht stampa a bheadh i bhfeidhm murach sin don tréimhse ón 1 Aibreán 2022.



## 321 plean



## 1.3 An Margadh Árachais Sláinte Príobháideach in Éirinn in 2021

Chun rialáil éifeachtach a chur i gcrích, bainfidh an túdarás leas as a cheannaireacht smaointeoireachta ar an earnáil árachais sláinte, bunaithe ar a ghníomhaíochtaí taighde agus ar mhonatóireacht ar mhargadh an árachais sláinte agus ar earnálacha gaolmhara in Éirinn. Lenár sonraí ar phraghsanna, ar chustaiméirí, ar phleananna, ar éilimh a iocann árachóirí sláinte agus ar fhaid fanachta othair in ospidéil soláthraítear léargas iontach ar an margadh, chun eolas a thabhairt do thomhaltóirí faoi na roghanna atá ar fáil dóibh, chomh maith le cuidiú leis an Údarás tuiscint a fháil ar conas a idirghníomhaíonn tomhaltóirí leis an margadh. Cuirfidh an tuiscint sin ar ár gcumas a aithint cad iad na rialachán is gá a chur in oriúint do dhálaí an mhargaidh atá ag athrú.

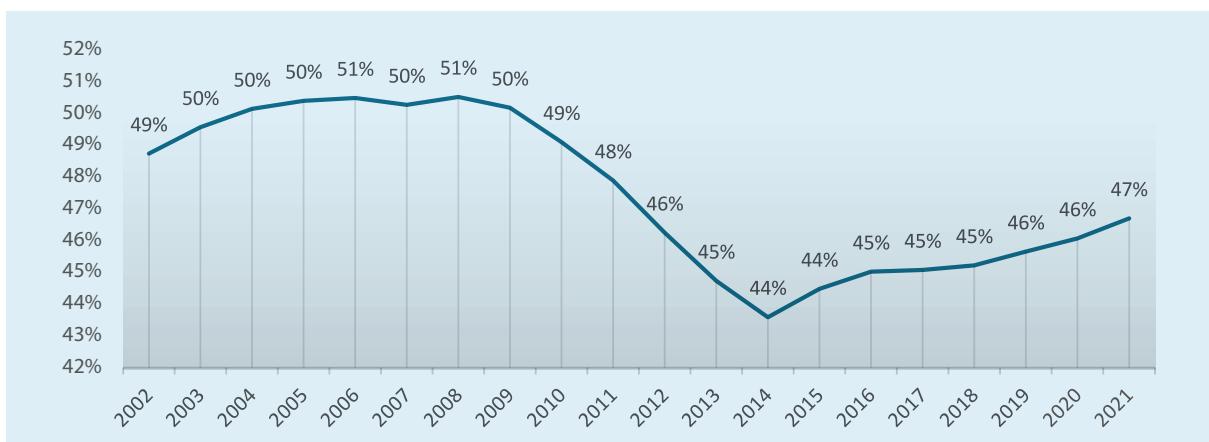
### 1.3.1 Méid an Mhargaidh

Tá an clúdach árachas sláinte ag fás i gcónaí. Cé nár shroich sé na leibhlé a chonacthas roimh 2008 go fóill, bhí árachas sláinte ag 2.4 milliún duine (lena n-áirítear leanáí) ag deireadh 2021, arb ionann é sin agus 47.1% den daonra iomlán. Bhí árachas sláinte ag 53,469 duine níos mó ná mar a bhí in 2020, arb é sin méadú 2%.

Thóg beagánín níos mó ban (51%) árachas sláinte amach ná fir (49%). Cé go bhfuil méadú tagtha ar an gclúdach i measc gach aoisghráupa, tá lín na n-úsáideoirí fós faoi bhun na n-innáecsanna i measc daoine fásta níos óige faoi 39 bliain d'aois agus daoine fásta níos sine os cionn 85 bliain d'aois. Tá níos mó seans ann go mbeidh árachas sláinte ag daoine idir 40 agus 80 bliain d'aois.

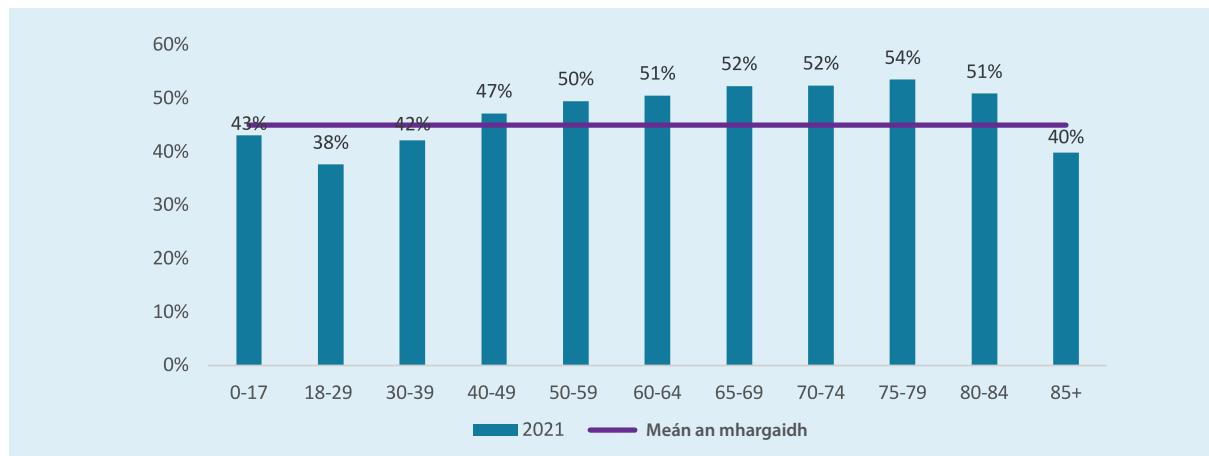
Tá meán-aois an daonra ag méadú agus tá céatadán an daonra sna cohóirt aoise is sine ag méadú go seasta. Tá éileamh méadaithe ar chúram sláinte mar thoradh air seo. Tá an-eagsúlacht de réir aoise i gcéatadán an daonra a bhfuil árachas sláinte acu. Tá na céatadáin sna haoisghráupáí is sine ag ardú níos tapa ná an meán. Tháinig méadú 0.6% in aghaidh na bliana tagtha ar an gcéatadán den daonra árachaithe os cionn 60 bliain d'aois ó 2009 agus b'ionann é agus 23% ag deireadh 2021.

CÉATADÁN DEN DAONRA ATÁ ÁRACHAITE



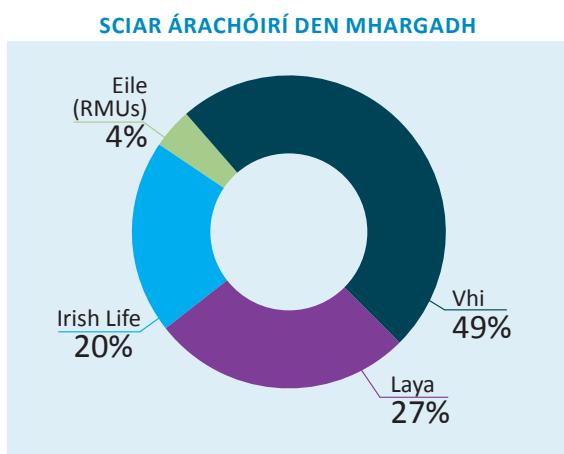
Fíor 1: Meánchéatadán bliantúil den daonra atá árachaithe.

DUL I BHFÓD AR AN MARGADH DE RÉIR AOISE.



Fíor 2: Dul i bhfód ar an margadh de réir aoise.

Ag deireadh na bliana 2020, bhí trí Ghnóthas Ballraíochta Oscailte ag feidhmiú sa mhargadh (Vhi Healthcare, Laya Healthcare<sup>1</sup> agus Irish Life Health). I mí na Nollag 2021, b'ionann sciar margaidh Vhi Healthcare agus 49%. Bhí sciar den mhargadh 27% ag Laya Healthcare agus 20% ag Irish Life Health. Tá comhsciar den mhargadh 4% ag Gnóthais Bhallraíochta Teoranta. Moilligh an ráta laghdaithe ar sciar den mhargadh Vhi um Chúram Sláinte go mór i gcomparáid le roinnt blianta ó shin, agus é ag 95% i lár na 1990í sular osclaíodh an margadh don iomaiocht.



Fíor 3: Sciar na n-árachóirí ballraíochta oscailte den mhargadh.

Tá difríochtaí móra idir sciarcha den mhargadh de réir aoiseanna an duine árachaithe. Mar shampla, ag deireadh 2021, sholáthair Vhi Healthcare árachas do 51% den mhargadh, gan gnóthais shrianta san áireamh, agus sholáthair sé árachas do 56% do dhaoine idir 70 agus 79 bliain d'aos, i gcomparáid le 72% ag deireadh 2014. Féach an tábla thíos chun tuilleadh eolais a fháil.

### 1.3.2 Costais Éileamh Cúram Sláinte

Is é an margadh árachais sláinte an margadh árachais neamhshaoil is mó in Éirinn. Ba é €2.97 billiún an t-ioncam préimhe in 2021. Tháinig laghdú tobann ar leibhéal iomlán na n-éileamh a fócadh in 2020, mar gheall ar fhreagairt na hearnála sláinte do COVID-19 (ní áirítear aisíofaíochtaí a d'íoc árachóirí le sealbhóirí polasaí árachais sláinte in 2020 agus 2021 sa ghraf). Tá méadú tagtha ar leibhéal foriomlán na n-éileamh in 2021, ach tá siad fós faoi leibhéal 2019, cé go bhfuil méadú tagtha ar líon na ndaoine ag a bhfuil árachas sláinte.

In 2021, bhain formhór na n-éileamh le cóireáil in ospidéil phríobháideacha (50%). Tháinig méadú ó bliain go bliain ar élimh ar chóireáil othar seachtrach/dochtúra teaghlaigh chomh maith, le méadú 16% ó 2019. Idir an dá linn, tháinig laghdú suntasach ar élimh in ospidéil phoiblí, ó 21% in 2019 go 15% in 2021. Ba chóir a thabhairt faoi deara, áfach, go bhfuil áibhéal déanta den treoche sin mar gheall ar COVID-19. Léiritear sa tábla thíos na hélimh a d'íoc árachóirí sláinte ar chóireáil ospidéil agus othar seachtrach/dochtúra teaghlaigh ó 2019-21.

### IONCAM PRÉIMHE IOMLÁN AGUS ÉILEAMH A ÍOCADH



Fíor 4: Ioncam préimhe iomlán i gcomparáid le hélimh iomlána a d'íoc árachóirí sláinte, 2021.

**TÁBLA 1: MIONDEALÚ AR NA HÉILIMH A ÍOCADH.**

Milliún €	2021	2020	2019	% Athrú 2020-21	% Athrú 2019-21
Ospidéal Poiblí	310 (15%)	397 (21%)	471 (21%)	-22%	-34%
Ospidéal príobháideach	1072 (50%)	851 (45%)	1070 (48%)	26%	0.2%
Comhairleach	416 (20%)	355 (19%)	428 (19%)	17%	-3%
Eile (táillí othar seachtrach/dochtúra teaghlaigh)	324 (15%)	271 (15%)	279 (12%)	20%	16%
Iomlán	2122	1876	2248	13%	-6%

<sup>1</sup> Laya Healthcare Ltd is an insurance intermediary that sells the health insurance policies underwritten by Elips Insurance Limited, which is a registered undertaking with the Authority. Laya Healthcare Ltd is not regulated by the Authority but is regulated by the Central Bank of Ireland.

**TÁBLA 2: MIONDEALÚ AR NA PLEANANNA DE RÉIR NA GCÚIG LEIBHÉAL CLÚDAIGH. TÁ PLEAN AG FORMHÓR NA NDAOINE LENA MBAINEANN COSTAS AS PÓCA DE 150 EURO AR A LAGHAD LE HAGHAIDH CÓIREÁIL IN OSPIDÉAL PRÍOBHÁIDEACH.**

LEIBHÉAL		PLEANANNA	% AR AN bPLEAN
Leibhéal 1	Ospidéil phoiblí amháin.	24	7%
Leibhéal 2	Seomra leathphríobháideach in ospidéal príobháideach, agus costais arda as póca, mar shampla, barrachas níos mó ná €150 in aghaidh an éilimh.	42	13%
Leibhéal 3	Seomra leathphríobháideach in ospidéal príobháideach, agus costais ísle as póca, mar shampla, barrachas níos lú ná €150 in aghaidh an éilimh.	56	30%
Leibhéal 4	Seomra príobháideach i líon teoranta ospidéal príobháideach, agus costais arda as póca mar shampla, barrachas níos mó ná €150 nó easnamh le haghaidh éilimh ortaipéideacha.	177	48%
Leibhéal 5	Seomra príobháideach i ngach ospidéal príobháideach, agus costais ísle as póca, mar shampla, gan aon easnamh ortaipéideach, agus barrachas níos lú ná €150 in aghaidh an éilimh.	22	3%

## 1.4 Forbairtí Táirge agus praghas árachais sláinte

Ar an 1ú Eanáir 2022 bhí 321 plean gníomhach d'othair chónaithe ann. In 2021, scoireadh de 25 plean, agus tugadh isteach 30 plean nua. Bhí ardphleananna ag 92% de na custaiméirí, agus is é sin an cás fós le roinnt blianta anuas.

Tá an costas ar árachas sláinte ag meadú i gcónaí. Is é €1,466 an mheánphréimh, arb é sin meadú 2% ar an mbliain roimhe (€1,440). Tá an figíúr sin bunaithe ar phraghsanna ar an 1ú Eanáir 2022 agus ar na táirgí a bhí ag an daonra árachaithe ar an dáta sin. Is é is cúis leis an athrú sin meascán de mhéaduithe praghaí, athruithe ar an daonra agus roghanna táirgí.

**TÁBLA 3: MIONDEALÚ AR AN BPRÉIMH IS ÍSLE, AR AN BPRÉIMH IS AIRDE AGUS AR AN MEÁNPHRÉIMH DO GACH LEIBHÉAL CLÚDAIGH. IN 2021, B'IONANN AN MEÁNMHÉADÚ PRAGHAIS AGUS 4%. BÍONN DIFRÍOCHT SA PHRAGHAS Ó PHLEAN AMHÁIN GO PLEAN EILE AGUS BHÍ SIAD IDIR -6% AGUS 9% (TÁ SÉ SIN BAILÍ DON TRÉIMHSE 1 EANÁIR 2021 GO 1 EANÁIR 2022).**

	Préimh is ísle	Préimh is airde	Meánphréimh
Leibhéal 1	€504	€1,164	€577
Leibhéal 2	€776	€1,767	€1,090
Leibhéal 3	€992	€4,030	€1,459
Leibhéal 4	€627	€5,178	€1,464
Leibhéal 5	€2,045	€9,037	€3,572

Seo a leanas roinnt ghnéithe an mhargaidh:

- ▶ Tá daoine atá os cionn 65 bliain d'aois ag ioc 44% níos mó ar an meán ar árachas sláinte.
- ▶ Bhí polasaithe ag 10% den daonra árachaithe nár chlúdaigh gach ospidéal poiblí. Tá na beartais seo ag an gceann is saoire den raon ach tá éagsúlacht iontu.
- ▶ Tá meadú tagtha le blianta anuas ar an éileamh atá ar phleananna ina bhfuil srian ar roinnt sochair ardphróifíle ortaipéideacha/oftalmacha (ní aisíocfaidh an t-áráchóir costas an ghnáthaimh go hiomlán). Leanadh den treocht sin in 2021 agus bhí plean lena raibh clúdach ortaipéideach srianta ag 62% de na daoine a bhfuil árachas sláinte acu. Baineann préimheanna níos ísle de ghnáth leis na pleananna sin ná na cinn nach bhfuil srianta leo agus tá tóir orthu i measc daoine faoi 65 bliain d'aois (tá sochair ortaipéideacha srianta ag 68%).
- ▶ Tháinig meadú bliain i ndiaidh bliana ar líon na ndaoine a iocann ualú Pobalrátaithe ar feadh an tSaoil. Tá síreach os cionn 64,000 (3%) duine a bhfuil árachas sláinte acu ag ioc ualú ar a bpréimh árachais sláinte faoi láthair. Is é sin meadú 22% ar an mbliain roimhe (52,653).

# 2

Comhlíonadh agus  
cuntasacht a chinntiú

**Tugtar túis áite san eagraíocht do mhuinín an phobail agus an tionscail i ról an Údaráis. Ceann de na bealaí ina gcothaíonn an tÚdarás muinín an phobail is ea a chinntíú go gcomhlíonann na hárachóirí a gcuid oibleagáidí faoin Acht Árachais Sláinte. Áirítear leis sin an Scéim Comhionannaithe Riosca a bhainistiú, íocaíochtaí faoin gCiste Comhionannaithe Riosca a phróiseáil chomh maith le comhlíonadh gnéithe eile den reachtaíocht um árachas sláinte. Áirítear le gníomhaíochtaí um comhlíonadh an Údaráis freisin measúnú ar cé acu an mbíonn nó nach mbíonn róchúiteamh don glantairbhí mar thoradh ar an RES.**

## 2.1 An Scéim Comhionannaithe Riosca

Is próiseas é comhionannú riosca a bhfuil sé mar aidhm aige aghaidh a thabhairt ar dhifríochaí i gcostais éilimh árachóirí a thagann chun cinn mar gheall ar éagsúlachtaí i stádas sláinte a gcuid ball. Is éard atá i gceist le comhionannú riosca íocaíochtaí le hárachóirí nó uathu a bhaineann le próifíl riosca a mballraíochta.

Tá dhá phríomhfheidhm ag an Údarás faoin RES. Déanann sé moltaí don Aire gach bliain maidir le leibhéal na gcreidmheasanna iníochta faoin scéim, mar aon le tobhaigh phobalráitithe ghaolmhara. Déanann sé bainistíocht freisin ar an gCiste Comhionannaithe Riosca ("REF"), faigheann sé éilimh ó árachóirí agus déanann sé íocaíochtaí ón gCiste.

Is iad seo a leanas príomhghnéithe na Scéime Comhionannaithe Riosca:

- ▶ Athraíonn creidmheasanna comhionannaithe riosca atá iníochta i leith príomheanna ar bhonn aoise, inscne agus leibhéal an chumhdaigh.
- ▶ Tá creidmheasanna comhionannaithe riosca iníochta freisin maidir le hélimh ospidéil. Go sonrach, tá méid seasta iníochta ón REF as gach seal thar oíche agus cás lae a chaitheann duine árachaithe i gcoiriúcht ospidéil phríobháidigh nō in ospidéil maoinithe go poiblí ina bhfuil muirear iníochta faoi Alt 55 den Acht Sláinte 1970 as seal den sórt sin

Tá an tÚdarás freagrach as an gCiste Comhionannaithe Riosca ("REF") a riart agus a chothabháil, rud a bunaíodh in 2013 faoin Acht Árachais Sláinte (Leasú) 2012. Cuireann na hárachóirí cláraithe éilimh agus tuairisceáin chreidmheasa comhionannaithe riosca faoi bhráid an Údaráis. Déanann an tÚdarás na hélimh sin a bhailíochtú agus déanann sé na hélimh iníochta a chinneadh. Nuair

a bhíonn an tÚdarás sásta go bhfuil na creidmheasanna comhionannaithe riosca a éilítear dliite i gceart do ghnóthas, socraíonn an tÚdarás íocaíochta den mhéid dliite ón REF. B'ionann na híocaíochtaí a rinneadh in 2021 maidir le creidmheasanna comhionannaithe riosca agus €761 milliún. B'ionann na tobhaigh phobalráitithe a íocadh isteach sa chiste in 2021 agus €809m.

## 2.2 Measúnú Róchúitimh

Ceanglaítear ar an Údarás freisin a mheas an ndéanann an Scéim Comhionannaithe Riosca róchúiteamh ar aon árachóir. Gach bliain, déanann an tÚdarás measúnú ar an ndearnadh aon árachóir a róchúiteamh faoin scéim comhionannaithe riosca, rud a chuireann ar a gcumas níos mó ná brabús réasúnta a thuilleamh. Tá an measúnú maidir le cé acu an bhfuil róchúiteamh mar thoradh ar an Scéim Comhionannaithe Riosca 2016 - 2020 bunaithe ar cé acu an sáraíonn Toradh glan ar Dhíolacháin tairbhí comhlán d'athárascas agus gan gníomhaíochtaí infheistíochta a áireamh 4.4% in aghaidh na bliana, arna ríomh ar bhonn rollach trí bliana. Má chinneann an tÚdarás faoi na hAchtanna Árachais Sláinte go ndearnadh róchúiteamh ar árachóir (atá mar thairbhí glan den scéim comhionannaithe riosca), ní mór don Údarás dréacht-tuarascáil a eisíúint chuig an árachóir. Ina dhiaidh sin curfidh an tÚdarás aon aighneachtaí a fuarthas ón árachóir sin san áireamh sula ndéanfaidh sé cinneadh críochnaitheach maidir le róchúiteamh, a chuirfear ar fáil don Aire Sláinte. Ní mór d'árachóir cútíodh méid an róchúitimh a aisíoc leis an REF.

Don tréimhse 2018 go 2020, an dá bhliain sin san áireamh, rinne an tÚdarás meastóireacht agus analís ar an bhfaisnéis a chuir na trí rannpháirtí san RES ar fáil dó agus rinne sé cinneadh nach raibh an glantairbhí róchúitimh mar thoradh ar an scéim comhionannaithe riosca.

Leasaíodh na hAchtanna Árachais Sláinte chun an t-uastoradh incheadaithe ar bhrabús díolacháin

thairbhithe na Scéime Comhionannaithe Riosca a athrú go 4.9% don tréimhse trí bliana 2020 go 2022, 5.4% do 2021 go 2023 agus 6% do thréimhsí trí bliana ina dhiaidh sin. Rinne an tAire Rialacháin freisin in 2022 maidir le hullmhú ráiteas airgeadais ag gnóthais chláraithe chun críocha an mheasúnaithe ar róchúiteamh.

## 2.3 Cigireachtaí

Ar bhonn bliantúil, déanann an tÚdarás iniúchadh ar gach ceann de na gnóthais chláraithe chun a áirithíú go gcomhlíontar rialachán an REF. Is é is cuspóir leis an gcigireacht sin measúnú a dhéanamh ar chomhlíonadh an mhargaidh maidir le forálacha na Rialachán sin agus tuairiscíonn an tÚdarás aon réimsí um neamhchomhlíonadh agus sonraíonn sé na tortaí agus na bearta molta ba cheart don mhargadh a dhéanamh chun aghaidh a thabhairt ar neamhchomhlíonadh den sórt sin.

Léirítear leis na cigireachtaí sin freisin an tábhacht a bhaineann le slándail agus riarchán éifeachtach an Chiste Comhionannaithe Riosca (an “Ciste”), rud a chinntíonn go bhfuil rialuithe láidre i bhfeidhm maidir le fíorú agus íocaíocht éileamh RES.

In 2021, fuarthas sa chigireacht go bhfuil polasaithe, nósanna imeachta agus rialuithe cuij i bhfeidhm ag na gnóthais chláraithe maidir le creidmheasanna comhionannaithe riosca. Tá an tÚdarás sásta gur ceapadh na nösanna imeachta sin chun deighilt imleor dualgas a chinntíú, agus seiceálacha éagsúla rialaithe airgeadais agus céimeanna athbhreithnithe a ndéanamh ar éilimh RES sula ndéanfar iad a údarú agus a chur isteach. Chinn an tÚdarás go raibh na seiceálacha agus na hathbhreithnithe sin oiriúnach agus cuimisitheach.

In ainneoin na dtorthaí rialaithe dearfacha sin, tá roinnt tortaí agus moltaí aitheanta ag an Údarás mar thoradh ar an gcigireacht, agus rinne sé an dul chun cinn go dtí seo maidir le chur chun feidhme moltaí cigireachtaí roimhe seo a bhailíochtú freisin.

## 2.4 An Clár um Ghnóthais Sochar Sláinte

Tá dhá chineál gnóthas árachais sláinte in Éirinn. Is árachóirí sláinte iad Gnóthais Bhallraíochta Oscailte a chaithfidh glacadh le gach custaiméir ar mian leo árachas sláinte príobháideach a fháil (faoi réir srianta teoranta áirithe mar a shonraítear sa reacthaíocht). Scéimeanna gairme den chuid is mó atá i nGnóthais Bhallraíochta Teoranta, a bhfuil a mballraíocht teoranta acu d’fhostaithe eagraíochtaí áirithe. Tá cosc ar Ghnóthas Ballraíochta Teoranta nua a bhunú.

Ceanglaítear ar aon árachóir sláinte a reáchtáinn

gnó árachais sláinte in Éirinn clárú leis an Údarás agus deimhniú a fháil uaidh, ar bhonn bliantúil. In 2021, chláraig 11 árachóir leis an Údarás.

## 2.5 An Clár na gConarthaí Árachais Sláinte

Tá an tÚdarás freaghrach as “Clár na gConarthaí Árachais Sláinte” a chothabháil. Deirtear in Alt 7AC den Acht Árachais Sláinte 1994 go mbeidh an Clár i cibé foirme agus go mbeidh cibé sonraí ann a bhaineann le haon chineál conartha árachais sláinte atá á thairiscint sa Stát a d’fhéadfadh a bheith sonraithe ag an Údarás. Tá ábhar an Chláir ar fáil lena iniúchadh ar láithreán gréasáin an Údarás ag: <http://www.hia.ie/consumer-information/register-of-health-insurance-contracts> nó ag oifigí an Údarás.

## 2.6 Fógra Táirgí

Ceanglaítear ar ghnóthais chláraithe samplaí de gach conradh nua nó athbhreithnithe a chur faoi bhráid an Údarás, tráth nach déanaí ná 30 lá sula dtairgtear táirge den sórt sin ar dtús, lena áirithíú nach bhfuil siad contrártha leis na hAchtanna Árachais Sláinte.

Coinneoidh gnóthas gach tairiscint go ceann tréimhse nach lú ná 60 lá ar na téarmaí agus na coinníollacha céanna agus caithfear an táirge a thairiscint go ceann tréimhse 12 mhí mura bhfuil cúis mhaith agus leordhóthanach ann le téarma difriúil.

66

---

*B'ionann na híocaíochtaí a rinneadh  
in 2021 maidir le creidmheasanna  
comhionannaithe riosca agus €761 milliún.*

*B'ionann na tobhaigh phobalrátaithe  
a íocadh isteach sa chiste in 2021 agus  
€809m.*

# 3

Muinín tomhaltóirí  
a chothú agus  
tomhaltóirí a chumasú  
chun cinntí eolasacha  
a dhéanamh

D'fhéadfadh sé a bheith ina ábhar casta árachas sláinte a cheannach, agus an líon mór tárgí atá ar fáil agus castacht na roghanna éagsúla á gcur san áireamh. Le bheith muiníneach go bhfuil an táirge ceart ar an bpraghais ceart á fháil acu, ní mór go mbeadh a fhios ag custaiméirí cad iad na tárgí atá ar fáil agus go mbeadh bealach simplí acu chun comparáid a dhéanamh eatarthu.

Tá sainordú ag an Údarás faoina reachtaíocht baill an phobail a chur ar an eolas faoina gcearta mar thomholtóirí árachais sláinte agus faoi sheirbhísí árachais sláinte atá ar fáil dóibh; Bealach tábhachtach don Údarás chun tairbhí a sholáthar do thomholtóirí is ea faisnéis chuimsitheach, chruinn agus úsáideach atá saor in aisce lena húsáid a sholáthar don phobal.

Úsáideann an túdarás an t-eolas agus an tuiscint atá aige ar an margadh árachais sláinte lena fháil amach conas a idirghníomhaíonn tomholtóirí leis an margadh, cad iad na bacainní atá ann maidir le comparáid a dhéanamh idir tárgí agus maidir le soláthraithe a athrú. Léirítear le haiseolas ó thaighde na hInstitiúide Taighde Eacnamaíochta agus Sóisialta go raibh leibhéal shuntasacha mearbhaill ar chustaiméirí maidir le tárgí árachais sláinte, cad is brí le sochair éagsúla agus conas comparáid a dhéanamh idir tárgí árachais sláinte éagsúla.

Tá raon straitéisí rannpháirtíochta meán á úsáid ag an Údarás, chomh maith le teagmháil dhíreach a dhéanamh le tomholtóirí agus le grúpaí páirtithe leasmhara

### 3.1 Tuairimí Maidir le hárachas Sláinte

Rinne Kantar Millward Brown an suirbhé thar ceann an Údarás in 2021 ag féachaint ar shonraí an éilimh ar árachas sláinte in Éirinn agus ar dhearcthaí agus ar thuairimí an phobail ina leith.

I measc na bpriomhthorthaí ón suirbhé tá:

- ▶ Meastar go bhfuil árachas sláinte ina riachtanas, agus ní ina shó.
- ▶ Is í an phríomhchúis gur cheart go mbeadh árachas sláinte agat an easpa rochtana ar sheirbhísí poiblí, liostaí fada feithimh, agus na costais ghaolmhara ar chóireáil agus ar lóistín.
- ▶ Is é 18 mbliana meánlín na mblianta chun polasaí a bheith agat, agus is é 13 bliana meánlín na mblianta leis an soláthraí árachais sláinte reatha.
- ▶ Choinnigh os cionn leath (56%) a leibhéal clúdaigh mar an gcéanna le dhá bliain anuas, agus tá sé beartaithe acu cloí leis sin don bliain amach romhaínn. Tá sé seo le sonrú go háirithe i measc daoine atá 55+.

## Sástacht le hárachas sláinte:

- ▶ Ba iad na daoine ag a raibh árachas sláinte ba lú sásta leis an leibhéal clúdaigh othar seachtrach/neamh-ospidéil ar a bplean, agus leis an laghdú ar leibhéal an chlúdaigh. Mhottaigh beagnach leath acu nach raibh údar le méaduithe ar phréimheanna.
- ▶ Ba iad daoine a raibh árachas sláinte acu ba mhó sásta leis an tseirbhís do chustaiméirí a fuair siad óna n-árachóir sláinte.

## Athrú:

- ▶ Níor athraigh an tromlach (61%) soláthraithe árachais sláinte riamh.
- ▶ Ina measc siúd a d'athraigh a soláthraí, seasann ceisteanna costais amach, agus luaigh 56% de na haistritheoirí daoine a rinne athrú praghas mar chuíis.
- ▶ Ar an meán, bheadh cogilteas 30% ag teastáil chun tomhaltóirí a spreagadh chun smaoineamh ar athrú.
- ▶ Áiríodh ar na cúiseanna nár athraigh daoine a soláthraí, deacracht le hathrú a dhéanamh, an iomarca dua, ródheacair pleannána a chur i gcomparáid lena chéile, ní dhéanfaí go leor coigiltis, agus a bheith sásta lena soláthraí reatha.

## Cúiseanna nach raibh árachas sláinte ag daoine:

- ▶ Deir díreach os cionn triúr as gach deichniúr go raibh árachas sláinte acu roimhe seo, agus ba é deich mbliana an mheántréimhse.
- ▶ Is iad cúrsaí praghais an bac ba mhó.
- ▶ Tá athruithe ar stádas fostáiochta le sonrú freisin, chomh maith leis an dearcadh nár léirigh sé luach ar airgead.
- ▶ Ina measc iad siúd gan árachas sláinte, admhaíonn 46% gur riachtnas agus ní só é árachas sláinte. Tugann sé sin le tuiscint, dá mbeadh sé ar a n-acmhainn é, go mbeadh sé acu.
- ▶ Deir 50% nach spreagfaidh Pobalrátú ar Feadh an tSaoil iad chun árachas sláinte a fháil agus níor chuala 60% faoi.

## 3.2 Faisnéis do Thomholtóirí

Oibríonn an tÚdarás seirbhís faisnéise do thomholtóirí ar an teileafón agus ar ríomhphost. Freagraímid ceisteanna ó thomholtóirí faoi árachas sláinte tomholtóirí agus soláthraímid cúnamh chun diospóidí le hárachóirí a réiteach.

In 2021 fuair an tÚdarás 3693 fiosrú agus gearán ó bhaill den phobal. Ba iad seo a leanas na hábhair ba mhinice a ardaíodh leis an Údarás:

- ▶ Iarratais ar chomparáidí idir tárgí árachais sláinte
- ▶ Ag aistriú isteach sa tir/amach as an tir
- ▶ Pobalrátú ar Feadh an tSaoil
- ▶ Ceisteanna a bhaineann le tréimhsí feithimh
- ▶ Cearta maidir le harachóirí a athrú

## Cás-staidéar

Le linn 2021, rinne an tÚdarás idirghabháil rathúil thar ceann tomholtóirí maidir le saincheisteanna a d'eascair faoina n-árachas sláinte. Is é seo a leanas sampla de chás ar thug an tÚdarás aghaidh air.

Rinne tomholtóir teagháil leis an údarás chun an t-ualú phobalrátaithe ar feadh an tsaoil a fuair sé nó sí ó soláthraí nua chuig a raibh sé nó sí ag athrú a cheistiú. D'iarr an soláthraí nua cruthúnas ar chlúdach roimhe seo ó 15 bliana ó shin air nár uirthi. Chuir an tomholtóir faisnéis ar fáil dó ná ón soláthraí roimhe sin a théann siar go dtí 2015 agus bhí doiciméid seolta ag an tomholtóir chuig soláthraí eile ar a dtaispeántar go raibh clúdach aige ná aici ó 2013. Cuireadh in iúl don tomholtóir go mbeadh air nár uirthi cruthúnas ar chlúdach níos luaithe a sholáthar. Dá gcuirfí ualú pobalrátaithe ar feadh an tsaoil i bhfeidhm ar na 7 mbliana de chlúdach neamhthaifeadta bheadh an tomholtóir ag ioc 14% breise dá árachas ná dá hárachas sláinte go ceann 10 mbliana.

Rinne an tomholtóir teagháil leis an údarás agus ansin rinne muidne teagháil leis

*an soláthraí nua chun ceist a chur air cén  
bonn reachtaíochta a bhí de dhíth air chun  
cruthúnas ar chlúdach ó 15 bliana ó shin a  
sholáthar. D'fhreagair an t-árachoir go ndearna  
sé teagháil leis an tomholtóir chun aon  
mhearrball a réiteach agus lena chur in iúl nach  
mbeadh aon ualú i gceist.*

*– Tomholtóir i ndiaidh cúnamh a fháil chun  
comparáid a dhéanamh idir roghanna árachais  
sláinte.*

“

*“Ní rómhinic a fhaigtear duine  
na laethanta seo a bhfuil an spéis  
agus an díograis acu lenar thug  
tú faoi do phost. Tá an t-ádh ar an  
Údarás Árachas Sláinte go bhfuil  
tú ar a fhoireann. Go raibh maith  
agat arís agus guím gach rath ort  
fín agus ar an gcuid eile de do  
chomhghleacaithe.”*

### 3.3 Uirlis um Chomparáid Praghsanna

Soláthraíonn láithreán gréasáin an Údarás Árachais Sláinte ([www.hia.ie](http://www.hia.ie)) provides consumers with a range of independent information on health insurance issues which will answer all of their questions and arm them with the information they need to make the best decision for themselves and their family.

raon d'fhaisnéis neamhspleách do thomholtóirí ar shaincheisteanna árachais sláinte a thabharfaidh freagra ar a gcuid ceisteanna go léir agus a thabharfaidh an fhaisnéis a theastaíonn uathu chun an cinneadh is fearr a dhéanamh dóibh féin agus dá dteaghlach.

Cuireann uirlis chuimsitheach an Údarás um chomparáid phleannanna, atá inrochtana ar a láithreán gréasáin, ar chumas tomholtóirí na pleannanna is oiriúnaí dá gcúinsí a roghnú agus sochair agus praghsanna pleannanna a chur i gcomparáid taobh le taobh. Soláthraíonn an uirlis um chomparáid sonraí faoi gach pleán atá ar an margadh, rud a chuireann ar chumas tomholtóirí pleannanna a chur i gcomparáid lena chéile ar bhonn praghas, leibhéal an chumhdaigh, barrachais agus raon sochar eile. Is féidir le tomholtóirí suas le ceithre phleann a chur i gcomparáid

lena chéile ag céim ar bith, agus is féidir leo an láithreán gréasáin a bhrabhsáil ar ghléasanna iomadúla, lena n-áirítear fón, ríomhaire glúine, nó ríomhaire deisce.

In 2021, bhí 236,953 úsáideoir uathúil ag ár suíomh gréasáin. Tháinig 26% de na cuairteanna ó úsáideoirí a tháinig ar ais, toisc go bhfillean úsáideoirí chun an urlis chomparáide a úsáid nuair a bhíonn a bpolasáí réidh lena athnuachan. Thug 71% de na cuairteoirí ar an suíomh gréasáin cuairt ar leathanaigh na huirlise comparáide agus ba iad tréimhsí feithimh, *plean a roghnú, ceisteanna coitianta, agus pobalrátú ar feadh an tsaoil na leathanaigh fainnéise tomholtóra ba mhó éileamh*. Chaith tomholtóirí 4:38 nóiméad ar an meán ar ár láithreán.

### 3.4 Seimineáir ghréasáin

Chuir COVID-19 isteach ar ár gcumas cur i láthair a dhéanamh go pearsanta agus mar thoradh air sin sheol ár bhfoireann gnóthaí tomholtóra sraith de sheimineáir ghréasáin chuit ionaid oibre, grúpaí pobail agus eagraíochtaí eile. Soláthraíodh deis dúinn sna seimineáir gréasáin dul i dteagháil leo siúd a bhféadfadh sé nach raibh eolas acu faoi na seirbhísí a sholáthraíonn an túdarás nó faoina gcearta mar thomholtóri árachais sláinte. Rinneamar teagmháil le Bantracht na Tuaithe, Cumann Múinteoirí Éireann, an CCPC, Banc na hÉireann agus le go leor eile. Leis na seimineáir ghréasáin tugadh deis dúinn eolas iomlán a thabhairt do bhaill na heagraíochta maidir le hárachas sláinte agus aon cheisteanna a bhí acu a fhreagairt.



Fíor 5: Aoife Cooney ag tabhairt faoi sheimineár.

## 3.5 Agallaimh raidió

Níor chaill an tÚdarás deis riámh lenár bhfreastal do thomholtóirí i gceantair réigiúnacha agus tuaithe a mhéadú. Ghlacamar páirt in agallaimh raidió ar an raidió áitiúil agus pobail chun eolas a chur ar fáil d'éisteoirí maidir le hábhair éagsúla faoi árachas sláinte agus ghlac ár bhfoireann páirt i gcrailtaí maidir le ceisteanna tráthúla ar árachas sláinte ar stáisiún nuachta réigiúnacha agus náisiúnta. Cuireadh deis ar fáil dúinn leo lenár dteachtaireachtaí a scaipeadh ar lucht spéise ar fud na tíre agus cuireadh bealach ar fáil leo chun an pobal a chur ar an eolas go díreach faoi chúrsáí árachais sláinte agus chun ár bprófil a ardú ionas go mbeadh a fhios ag tomholtóirí gur féidir leo muinín a bheith acu asaínn chun faisnéis neamhchlaonta saor in aisce a sholáthar dóibh.

## 3.6 Fógraíocht

Ceapadh Feachtas Cumarsáide 2021/22 chun feasacht níos fearr faoi Údarás agus ar ár suíomh Gréasáin hia.ie a sholáthar trí fheachtas fógraíochta le tacú ó gníomhaíochtaí ranpháirtíochta tomholtóirí agus trí fheachtas síor-reatha ar na meáin shóisialta.

Dhírigh feachtas 2021/22 ar fheasacht ar an Údarás a mhúscailt agus baineadh úsáid as carachtar lárnach "Daid" agus an chiliblíne "Níl ach údarás amháin ar árachas sláinte ann agus is é sin muidne – An tÚdarás Árachas Sláinte". Shroich an teachtaireacht tomholtóirí tríd an teilihí, raidió, na meáin shóisialta agus nuacht ar líne. Ba í sin an chéad bhliain a d'úsáid an tÚdarás podchraoltaí chun díriú ar na príomhréimsí lucht spéise lenár

dteachtaireacht. Mar shampla, léiríodh lenár dtaighde go bhfuil feasacht tomholtóirí ar rialacha pobalrátaithe ar feadh an tsaoil an-íseal, mar sin mar chuid d'fheachtaí na bliana seo dhíríomar ar dhaoine óga a chur ar an eolas faoin tábhacht a bhaineann tuiscint a fháil ar phobalrátú ar feadh an tsaoil agus ar thionchar na n-ualaí ar a bprímhéanna mura bhfaigheann siad árachas sláinte roimh 35 bliain d'aois. D'úsáideamar fógraí spriocdhírithe raidió agus podchraoltaí ar chláir roghnaithe chun lucht spéise níos óige a shroicheadh.

## 3.7 Na Meáin Shóisialta

Tríd na meáin shóisialta is féidir linn teagmháil a dhéanamh le lucht spéise de gach aois agus is féidir linn ceisteanna a fhreagairt i bhfior-am. Tá an lucht spéise ionchasach dár bpostáil an-mhór, agus sroicheann ár bpostáil os cionn 1.5 milliún duine. Bainimid úsáid as na meáin shóisialta chun ár ndeiseanna ranpháirtíochta tomholtóirí agus téamaí tábhachtacha faisnéise tomholtóirí a chur chun cinn - mar shampla, cuirimid postálacha ar LCR chun cinn, nó mínitheoirí ar conas is féidir le húsáid as barrachas na costais a laghdú do tomholtóirí.

Úsáidtear urlísí san fheachtas amhail guardach, postálacha a cuireadh chun cinn, táthcheangail leathanaigh baile mar chuid de ghné focta na meán. Tacaímid leis na gníomhaíochtaí sin le postálacha rialta ar Twitter agus le preaseisiúintí, tráchtanna teilihíse nó raidió a chur chun cinn ar Linked In agus ar Facebook. Cinntímid an nochtdadh uasta dár ngníomhaíochtaí cumarsáide eile ar fad trí iad a chur chun cinn ar líne agus trí líonra ar líne a chruthú.



Fíor 6: Fógra scáthláin bus, mí na Samhna 2021.

66

---

*In 2021, bhí 236,953 úsáideoir uathúil ag ár suíomh gréasáin. Tháinig 26% de na cuairteanna ó úsáideoirí a tháinig ar ais, toisc go bhfillteann úsáideoirí chun an uirlis chomparáide a úsáid nuair a bhíonn a bpolasaí réidh lena athnuachan. Thug 71% de na cuairteoirí ar an suíomh gréasáin cuairt ar leathanaigh na huirlise comparáide.*

# 4

Infheistíocht a  
dhéanamh in  
acmhainn dhigiteach  
chun ár gcumas  
a fheabhsú

**Tá an tÚdarás tiomanta do na hacmhainní agus na cumais is gá a bhunú lena chinntíú go bhforbróimid agus go gcoimeádfaimid bonneagar teicniúil atá slán, a bhfuil fáil éasca air, atá oiriúnach lena úsáid, agus lena soláthraítear na gléasanna agus an nascacht atá riachtanach d'úsáideoirí chun go mbeidh rochtain éasca ag úsáideoirí ar na córais agus ar an bhfaisnéis a bheidh uathu pé áit agus pé uair a bheidh siad de dhíth orthu.**

## 4.1 Ár bPróisis a Threisiú

### 4.1.1 Cibearshlándáil

Mar gheall ar imeachtaí le déanaí ar nós hacáil FSS leagadh béim ar a thábhacthaí atá córas láidir cibearshlándála chun cuidiú le cosaint a thabhairt i gcoinne bagairtí cibear-iompartha. Feabhsóidh an tÚdarás cosaint a shonrái agus a chórais ar bhonn leanúnach, le cultúr atá dirithe ar riosca ar fud na heagraíochta chun feasacht a mhúscailt ar an ról a imríonn an fhoireann inmheánach chun an eagraíocht a chosaint ar chibirionsaithe, agus chun freagairt láidre téarnaimh a bheith i bhfeidhm chun tacú le pleananna leanúnachais gnó na heagraíochta.

Rinneadh bréagionsaí tástála ar chibearshlándáil an Údarás i samhradh 2021, inar scrúdaíodh slándáil an chórais agus nósanna imeachta leanúnachais gnó an Údarás. Tugadh isteach feabhsuithe chun slándáil a mhéadú. Ina measc sin tá úsáid mhéadaithe as fiordheimhniú dhá fhachtóir ar ríomhairí glúine agus ar an suíomh gréasáin, taifid DMARC a chur chun feidhme chun slándáil ríomhphoist a mhéadú agus ard-bhogearraí frithvíreas a shuiteáil ar gach gléas.

Leanann an tÚdarás lena chinntíú go mbeadh an cur isteach is lú is féidir ann i gcás go dteipfeadh ar an gcóras.

### 4.1.2 Obair Chumaisc/Cianobair

B'éisgean don fhoireann ar fad bogadh go práinneach chuig cianobair de bharr phaindéim COVID-19. Trí fhreastal ar an dúshlán maidir le ríomhairí glúine slána agus bogearraí comhoibríocha a sholáthar don fhoireann éascaíodh timpeallacht shlán oibre ón mbaile agus soláthraíodh leanúnachas seirbhíse. Spreag freagairt COVID-19 go leor éifeachtúlachtaí eagraíochtaí lena n-áirítear uasghrádú ar ár mbogearraí, nealchomhar feabhsaithe, leanúnachas gnó agus slándáil. Ullmháíodh leis na feabhsuithe sin soláthar agus maoírsíú um thimpeallacht oibre chumaiscthe mharthanach lena soláthrófar cothromáiocht

oibre/saoil níos fearr don fhoireann agus lena n-éascófar éifeachtúlachtaí méadaithe. Airíodh leis na bearta sin soláthar crua-earraí, bogearraí agus bonneagar slándála nua-aimseartha iontaofa TF agus aistriú i dtreo ardáin dhigiteacha do gach próiseas.

### 4.1.3 Inúsáidteacht an tSuímh Gréasáin

Tá príomhról ag an Údarás, mar rialtóir árachais sláinte, maidir le faisnéis chuimsitheach, chruinn agus thráthúil a sholáthar do thomholtóirí, chun cabhrú leo a mbealach a dhéanamh trí roghanna árachais sláinte. Déanaimid é sin trí uirlis chuimsitheach chomparáide saor in aisce a chur ar fáil ina liostaítear gach plein árachais sláinte atá ar fáil.

Cóinnítear an fhaisnéis sin cothrom le dáta mar fhreagairt ar athruithe ar shocair an phlean arna ndéanamh ag árachoirí sláinte. Is acmhainn ríthábhachtach é an suíomh gréasáin hia.ie freisin d'aon shealbhóir árachais sláinte nó d'aon chustaiméir ionchasach chun téarmaíocht chasta faoina bpleananna agus faoina dtairbhí a thuisint.

## 4.2 Bonn Eolais a chur faoinár Moltaí Taighde agus Beartais

### Bainistíocht Sonraí agus Anailísíocht

Chuir an tÚdarás tú le hobair ar ár gcumas bainistíochta sonraí agus anailísíochta a fheabhsú, rud a oibreoidh i dtreo an sprioc straitéisearch a bhaint amach maidir le teicneolaíochta a úsáid chun anailís a dhéanamh ar fhaisnéis mhargaidh chun bonn eolais a chur faoinár moltaí taighde agus beartais.

Cumais bhainistíochta agus anailísé sonraí a bhunú a thacódh leis an Údarás leis an anailísíochta sonraí agus an léirshamhlú a fháil a theastaíonn le haghaidh pleináil fianaise-bhunaithe, forbairt beartais agus bainistíochta airgeadais chomh maith le héifeachtúlachtaí riarcháin a bhaint amach trí dhea-chleachtas bainistíochta sonraí a chur chun feidhme ar fud na heagraíochta.

## 4.3 Stóinseacht ár bpróiseas bainistíochta éileamh sa Chiste Comhionannaithe Riosca a mhéadú, lena n-áirítear an linn éileamh ardchostais.

### 4.3.1 An Scéim Comhionannaithe Riosca

Bainistíonn an tÚdarás méideanna suntasacha sonraí agus a fheidhmeanna á gcomhlíonadh aige. Áirítear leis sin sonraí éileamh ó na hárachóirí sláinte a bhainistiú chun fócaocht ón gCiste Comhionannaithe Riosca a éascú. Faighimid réimse leathan faisnéise ar shealbhóirí árachais sláinte, sonraí éileamh etc. chomh maith. Tá méadú ag teacht ar chastacht na sonraí sin, rud atá ag teacht chun cinn i bpáirt as forbairtí na scéime comhionannaithe riosca (RES).

B'ionann iomlán na n-íocaíochtaí in 2021 maidir le creidmheasanna comhionannaithe riosca agus €761 milliún agus b'ionann na tobhaigh phobalrátaithe a íocadh isteach sa chiste in 2021 agus €809m.

Le Scéim nua Comhionannaithe Riosca, a bheidh i bhfeidhm maidir le conarthaí ag tosú ón 1 Aibreán 2022, tabharfar isteach an tríú cineál creidmheasa bunaithe ar Chiste Éileamh Ardchostais (HCCP). Faoin scéim nua déanfar creidmheasanna a dháileadh anois bunaithe ar aois agus ar inscne, ar úsáid ospidéil agus ar éilimh ardchostais.

Le cumaí fheabhsaithe bainistíochta sonraí agus analíse an Údarás méadófar stóinseacht ár bpróisis bainistíochta éileamh sa Chiste Comhionannaithe Riosca agus éascóidh sé tabhairt isteach an chiste éileamh ardchostais. Trí chóras comhordaithe le haghaidh cur isteach sonraí ó árachóirí a thabhairt isteach cuirfear ar chumas ár bhfoirne analís a dhéanamh ar na sonraí agus tuairisciú agus faisnéis níos tráthúla a sholáthar lena bhfeabhsófar próisis don fhoireann go háirithe maidir leis an ualach breise riarracháin a bhaineann le hélimh ardchostais a thabhairt isteach.

### 4.3.2 Cigireachtaí

Cuireann an tÚdarás tábhacht shuntasach ar, agus tá sé tiomanta do, stóinseacht na Scéime Comhionannaithe Riosca agus Chiste Comhionannaithe Riosca a neartú. Dá réir sin, ar bhonn bliantúil, déanann an tÚdarás iniúchadh ar gach ceann de na gnóthais chláraithe chun a áirithíú go gcomhlíontar rialacháin na Rialachán fán Acht Árachais Sláinte (Scéim um Choithromú Fiontar), 2013 (I.S. Uimh.70 de 2013) ("na Rialacháin").

Leis an bhfeabhsú ar chórais bainistíochta sonraí beifear ábalta an fhaisnéis a bhaileofar le linn imscrúduithe a cheistiú ar bhealach níos fearr, mar aon le hanailís níos cuimsithí agus comparáid a dhéanamh idir tuarascálacha.

66

---

*Le Scéim nua Comhionannaithe Riosca, a bheidh i bhfeidhm maidir le conarthai ag tosú ón 1 Aibreán 2022, tabharfar isteach an tríú cineál creidmheasa bunaithe ar Chiste Éileamh Ardchostais (HCCP). Faoin scéim nua déanfar creidmheasanna a dháileadhanois bunaithe ar aois agus ar inscne, ar úsáid ospidéil agus ar éilimh ardchostais.*

# 5

Ár ndaoine a fhorbairt  
chun torthaí éifeachtacha  
agus ardchaighdeáin  
rialachais chorparáidigh  
a chur ar fáil

**Aithníonn an tÚdarás gurb í ár bhfoireann an tsócmhainn is tábhactaí atá agaínn. Dírímid fós ar ár gcumas agus ar ár bhfeidhmíocht mar rialtóir a fhorbairt ionas go leanfaimid lenár gceannaireacht smaoininmh a fhorbairt agus a chothú. Cuireann an tÚdarás ardchaighdeán rialachais i bhfeidhm ina chuid oibríochtaí agus déanann sé bainistíocht ghníomhach ar na rioscaí a bhíonn os comhair an Údaráis.**

## 5.1 Ár n Daoine a Fhorbairt

Bhí túis áite á thabhairt don earcaíocht fós in 2021 agus le linn na bliana, cuireadh cúrsaí oiliúna agus forbartha gairmiúla ar fáil don fhoireann. Tá forbairt ghairmiúil leanúnach ar cheann dár bpriomhthosaíochtaí agus cinntítear leis go bhfásann eolas agus scileanna laistigh den eagraíocht go leanúnach de réir an dea-chleachtais. D'oibríomar chun cultúr comhionannais, éagsúlachta agus cuimisitheachta a leabú ar fud ár n-eagraíochta agus chuiriamar folláine na foirne chun cinn go gníomhach, rud a bhí thar a bheith tábhactach i gcomhthéacs na paindéime a bhí fós ar siúl.

Tá an tÚdarás bródúil as cálíocht, taithí, eolas agus tiomantas a fhoirne. Lorgaitear lenár bhfeachtais earcaíochta iarrthóirí atá cálithe go cuí, ag a bhfuil na scileanna agus an taithí chun freastal ar éilimh in oifig

gníomhach a bhfuil ualach mór cásanna aici. Chun cuidiú linn na haidhmeanna sin a bhaint amach thugamar faoi 5 fheachtas earcaíochta le linn 2021, chun ról éagsúla a líonadh; Cúntóir Sinsearach Dlíthiúil Gnóthaí Rialála, Cúntóir Taighde/Anailísí Beartais, Oifigeach Feidhmiúcháin agus Oifigigh Chléireachais.

Ceann de chuid na gnéithe lárnacha dár bPlean Straitéiseach is ea feabhas a chur ar leibhéal iomlán na bpriomhsileanna san ionad oibre agus, dá bhrí sin, feidhmíocht na heagraíochta. Chuige sin, chuir an tÚdarás oiliúint foirne ar fáil i bpriomhréimsí amhail TF, bainistíocht riosca, scileanna cur i láthair, an dlí árachais, comhlíonadh, soláthar agus bainistíocht AD. Tá uas-sciliú ár bhfoirne ina gné riachtanach chun an t-eolas atá ar fáil laistigh dár n-eagraíocht a fhorbairt agus lena chinntíú go bhfuil na scileanna agus na hinníulachtaí riachtanacha agaínn chun ár gcuspóirí a bhaint amach.



Fíor 7: Foireann ag seoladh an Phleán Straitéisigh, Aibreán 2022. Barr: Gráinne Campbell, Cora Ratigan, Sandra Eaton, Nora O'Reilly, Michael Suttle, Maeve Kearns. Bun: Diarmuid Morley, Laura Brien, Sinead Pembroke.

## 5.2 Rialachas Corparáideach

### 5.2.1 An Cód Cleachtais um Rialachas Corparáideach

Comhlíonn an Cód Cleachtais um Rialachas an Údarás Árachais Sláinte an Cód Cleachtais athbhreithnithe do Rialachas Comhlacthaí Stáit (2016) (an "Cód") a tháinig i bhfeidhm ar an 1 Meán Fómhair 2016.

### 5.2.2 Eitic in Oifigí Poiblí

Tá an tÚdarás san áireamh in Ionstraim Reachtúil Uimh. 699 de 2004 chun críocha na nAchtanna um Eitic in Oifigí Poiblí, 1995 agus 2001. Tá a gcuid oibleagáidí faoin reachtáiocht seo comhlíonta ag Comhaltaí an Údarás agus ag an bhfoireann ábhartha.

### 5.2.3 Nochtadh Cosanta

De réir Alt 21 den Acht um Nochtadh Cosanta, 2014 tá nósanna imeachta bunaithe agus coinnithe ag an Údarás d'fhostaithe reatha nó d'iarhostaithe chun nochtuithe cosanta a dhéanamh i ndáil leis an Údarás agus lena chuid oibre agus chun déileáil le nochtuithe den sórt sin. Tá faisnéis i scríbhinn maidir leis na nósanna imeachta seo curtha ar fáil do gach fostáí. Is féidir beartas an Údarás a fháil ar a láithreán gréasáin ag <https://www.hia.ie/about-us/governance>.

Maidir le 2021 ní dhearnadh aon nochtadh leis an Údarás faoin Acht um Nochtadh Cosanta 2014.

### 5.2.4 Cearta an Duine agus Comhionannas

De réir Alt 42 den Acht fá Choimisiún na hÉireann um Chearta an Duine agus Comhionannas, 2014 tá nósanna imeachta bunaithe ag an Údarás, agus coinníonn sé na nósanna imeachta sin, chun deireadh a chur le hidirdhealú, comhionannas a chur chun cinn agus cearta daonna na ndaoine a úsáideann seirbhísí an Údarás, daoine a dtéann a bheartais i bhfeidhm orthu agus daoine fostaithe ag an Údarás a chosaint.

Maidir le 2021, ní dhearnadh aon nochtadh don Údarás faoin Acht fá Choimisiún na hÉireann um Chearta an Duine agus Comhionannas, 2014.

### 5.2.5 Teangacha Oifigiúla

Dhaingnigh an tAire Cultúir, Oidhreachta agus Gaeltachta an dara Scéim Teanga de chuid an Údarás Árachais Sláinte 2020 – 2023 agus tháinig sé i bhfeidhm an 1 Deireadh Fómhair 2020. Leagtar amach sa Scéim na bearta atá le glacadh lena chinntí go soláthrófar réimse seirbhísí áirithe nach gcuirtear ar fáil trí mheán na Gaeilge a chur ar fáil amhlaidh laistigh den achar ama comhaontaithe. Tá an Scéim ar fáil ar shuíomh gréasáin an Údarás ag [www.hia.ie](http://www.hia.ie)

### 5.2.6 Saoráil Faisnéise agus Ceisteanna Parlaiminte

Leanann an tÚdarás lena oibleagáidí a chomhlíonadh maidir leis an Acht um Shaoráil Faisnéise 2014. In 2021, fuair an tÚdarás cúig iarratas um Shaoráil Faisnéise. Astu sin, deonaíodh dhá cheann i bpáirt, deonaíodh ceann amháin, diúltáodh ceann amháin, agus tarraingíodh siar iarratas amháin. Chuir an tÚdarás faisnéis ar fáil freisin maidir le naoi gceist pharlaiminte.

### 5.2.7 Tuarascáil Bhliantúil agus Cuntais

Uillmhaíodh na Cuntais Bhliantúla do 2021 don Údarás Árachais Sláinte agus don Chiste Comhionannaith Riosca (arna riad ag an Údarás) agus cuireadh faoi bhráid Oifig an Ard-Reachtaire Cuntas agus Ciste ("an C&AG") iad lena n-iniúchadh. Rinne an oifig sin na Cuntais seo a iniúchadh agus a fhaomhadh agus tá siad leagtha amach i gCuid 6 agus 7 den Tuarascáil Bhliantúil agus Cuntais seo.

### 5.2.8 Iniúchadh Inmheánach

Tá feidhmeanna an Údarás leagtha amach in Alt 21(1) de na hAchtanna Árachais Sláinte. Bhunaigh an tÚdarás Coiste Iniúchóireachta agus Riosca (ARC) arb é a fheidhm tacú leis an Údarás maidir lena fhreagracht as saincheisteanna riosca, rialaithe agus rialachais agus as árachas gaolmhar.

Bhail an ARC le chéile ceithre huaire in 2021. Is féidir comholtas agus freastal ar chruinnithe an Choiste Iniúchóireachta & Riosca i rith 2021 a fháil sa Ráiteas Rialachais atá sna Cuntais atá leagtha amach i gCuid 6 den Tuarascáil Bhliantúil agus Cuntais seo. Chomhaontaigh an ARC clár iniúchtaí inmheánacha agus le linn 2021 d'ordaigh an Coiste go ndéanfadh BDO, iniúchóirí inmheánacha ceaptha an Údarás, roinnt iniúchtaí thar a cheann. Rinne na hiniúchóirí inmheánacha iniúchtaí ar leithligh ar na rialuithe airgeadais inmheánacha don Údarás Árachas Sláinte agus don Chiste Comhionannaith Riosca, Comhlíonadh an Chóid Chleachtais agus athbhreithniú ar an bPróiseas Róchúitimh. Cuireadh tuarascála chun agus tuairimí bainistíochta faoi bhráid an ARC agus an Údarás. Bhail an ARC leis na hiniúchóirí inmheánacha agus seachtracha i rith na bliana. D'ullmhaigh feidhmeannas an Údarás pleannanna gníomhaíochta chun aghaidh a thabhairt ar thortháí iniúchtaí agus rinne an ARC monatóireacht orthu siúd.

Rinne an ARC maoirseacht ar na ráitis airgeadais bhliantúla agus ar an mbeartas cuntasaíochta, bainistíocht riosca, rialuithe inmheánacha agus saincheisteanna maidir le luach ar airgead.

## 5.3 Bainistíocht Riosca

Tá an túdarás, agus é ag tabhairt faoina ról agus a fheidhmeanna, nochtaithe do rioscaí éagsúla straitéiseacha, oibríochta agus airgeadais. D'fhéadfadh na rioscaí sin teacht as foinsí inmheánacha nó seachtracha agus d'fhéadfaidís cosc a chur ar chumas an Údarás a chuspóirí a bhaint amach nó cur isteach go mór orthu. Féachann an túdarás le rioscaí a d'fhéadfadh cur isteach ar a chumas a fheidhmeanna agus a chuspóirí a chomhlíonadh agus a bhaint amach go héifeachtach a bhainistiú agus a mhaolú.

Déantar riosca a bhainistiú san Údarás trí athbhreithnithe foirmíúla agus faomhann an Bord athruithe ar an gClár Rioscaí Corporáideacha, a shainaithníonn na príomhrioscaí don eagraíocht. Déantar na hathbhreithnithe sin trí huaire sa bliaín, nó níos minice, más gá.

Tá beartas bainistíocha riosca cuimsitheach i bhfeidhm ag an Údarás agus próisis bhainistíocha riosca gaolmhara a oibríonn ar fud na heagraíochta. Is ar Bhord an Údarás atá an fhreagracht deiridh as córas rialaithe inmheánaigh an Údarás, lena n-áirítear bainistíochta riosca. Tá an Bord freagach as beartas bainistíocha riosca na heagraíochta a cheadú, lena n-áirítear inghlachthacht riosca, agus as monatóireacht a dhéanamh ar éifeachtacht an chórais fhoriomlán bainistíocha riosca. Tá freagachtaí ar an mbainistíochta agus ar an bhfoireann, ar an bPríomhoifigeach Riosca agus ar an gCoiste Iníúchíreachta agus Riosca as gealltanais bheartas riosca an Údarás a chomhlíonadh.

Tugtar achoimre thíos ar phríomhrioscaí agus neamhchinnteachtaí an Údarás, amhail mí na Nollag 2021.

► Tá an Scéim Comhionannaithe Riosca mar bhonn agus taca leis an margadh árachais sláinte príobháideach pobalráitithe agus tacaíonn sí le príomhchuspóir an Údarás. Maolfar an riosca go ndéanfar easpa cumais chun éilimh mhargaidh agus sonraí a bhaineann leis an scéim a bhainistiú agus a phróiseáil trí chóras bainistíocha sonraí tras-roinne a thabhairt isteach agus trí shainchomhairleoír seachtracha a úsáid agus trí oiliúint agus forbairt scileanna na firne.

► Tá an túdarás ag brath ar theicneolaíocht chun seachadadh ár bhfeidhmeanna a éascú. Tá rioscaí ag an Údarás a bhaineann le héifeachtacht oibríochtaí agus rochtain agus eispéireas úsáideoirí seirbhíse mar gheall ar fheidhmiúlacht láithreán ghréasáin atá ag dul in aois agus bonneagar nua á fhorbairt, agus riosca do leanúnachas gnó an Údarás dá gcuirfeadh cibeargníomhaiocht mhaillíseach isteach air seo. Chun na rioscaí seo a mhaolú ghlac an túdarás bearta chun a áirithíú go ndéantar nuashonruithe

leanúnacha agus tástáil leanúnach ar chórais, go mbunaítear plean leanúnachais gnó, agus go bhfuil bogearraí frithvíris agus bonneagar cibearshlándála i bhfeidhm. Tá clár feasacha agus oiliúna úsáideoirí slándála curtha i gcrích ag an bhfoireann go léir.

► Fostaíonn an túdarás aon bhall foirne déag. Tugtar aghaidh i bplean comharbais an Údarás agus in infhaighteacht seirbhísi seachtracha soláthraithe seirbhíse ar an mbaol dá bharr sin d'éifeachtúlacht oibriúcháin leanúnach nach mbeidh an HIA ábalta foireann bainistíochta sinsearai atá cáilthe go cuí a choinneáil/a earcú mar thoradh ar ár gcóras grádaithe i gcomparáid le rialtóirí/gníomhaireachtaí stáit eile.

► Maolaítear an riosca go bhfuil foireann an HIA rótheoranta lena phlean straitéiseach a sholáthar trí phlean lucht saothair a fhorbairt chun meascán d'acmhainní inmheánacha agus seachtracha a shainaithint, infhaighteacht soláthraithe seirbhíse seachtracha, an cumas chun ualaí oibre a chur in ord tosaíochta arís, agus a iarratas chuig an Roinn ar líon breise foirne.

► Tá an túdarás ag fanacht le deimhniú ón Roinn Caiteachais Phoiblí agus Athchóirithe (DPER) d'fhoinn soiléireacht a fháil ón Roinn sin maidir le dliteanais phinsin a mhaoiniú do Scéim Aoisiúntais an Údarás. Tá an t-Údarás ag déanamh na n-asbhaintí riachtanacha ó thuarastail a choinníonn an túdarás, ach nach n-ainthítear mar ioncam. Tá foráil á dhéanamh ag an Údarás freisin maidir le ranníocaíochtaí fostóirí leis an Scéim. Tá an riosca ann go mbeidh an cheist seo gan réiteach san áireamh i gClár Riosca an Údarás.

## 5.4 Ídiú Fuinnimh

Tá sprioc leagtha síos ag an Rialtas don earnáil phoiblí de choigilteas éifeachtúlachta fuinnimh 50% faoi 2030. Tá oifig amháin ag an Údarás i bhfoirgneamh oifice il-áitíochta. Tuiriscíonn an túdarás ar a fheidhmiócht fuinnimh d'Údarás Fuinnimh Inbhuanaithe na hÉireann i gcomhréir le hlonstraim Reachtúil 426 de 2014 – Rialacháin na gComhphobal Eorpach (Éifeachtúlacht Úsáide Deiridh Fuinnimh agus Seirbhísi Fuinnimh) 2009.

In 2021, d'ídigh an túdarás 77,631 kWh d'fhuinneamh, a bhí comhdhéanta de:

▶ 45,234kWh (2020: 21,106kWh) de leictreachas agus

▶ 32,397kWh (2020: 14,865kWh) de bhreosláíontaise (téamh)

tionscadail spárála fuinnimh chun feidhme lena n-áirítear cláir feasachta don fhoireann, soláthar atá tíosach ar fhuinneamh, agus oibreoidh sé le lucht bainistíochta na bhfoirgneamh chun bealaí a aimsiú trína bhféadfaí ídiú fuinnimh a laghdú.

Taispeántar i bhFíor X an fheidhmíocht fuinnimh stairiúil don Údarás ag tosú i mbliain na bunlíné 2009 go dtí 2021. Tagann an méadú suntasach ar úsáid fuinnimh chun cinn as aistriú go dtí oifig níos mó nach bhfuil chomh tíosach ar fhuinneamh agus a rabhthas ag súil leis, agus bhain an laghdú ar úsáid fuinnimh 2020 leis an aistriú chuig obair ón mbaile le linn phaindéim COVID-19. Chun aghaidh a thabhairt ar an ídiú méadaithe sin, déanfaidh an tÚdarás dlúthmhonatóireacht ar a úsáid fuinnimh agus cuirfidh sé

### ÍDIÚ FUINNIMH



Fíor 8: Táscaire feidhmíochta fuinnimh, Príomhriachtanas Fuinnimh lomlán in aghaidh gach Fostaí Lánaimseartha, 2009 go 2021.



---

*Tá an tÚdarás bródúil as cáilíocht,  
taithí, eolas agus tiomantas a  
fhoirne.*

# 6

## Tuarascáil agus Ráitis Airgeadais an Údaráis Árachais Sláinte

don bhliain 1 Eanáir 2021 go 31 Nollaig 2021

## **Don Aire Sláinte**

De réir théarmaí Alt 32(2) den Acht Árachais Sláinte, 1994, cuireann an tÚdarás Árachas Sláinte a Thuarascáil agus a Chuntais i láthair don tréimhse dhá mhí dhéag dar críoch an 31 Nollaig 2021.

## **An tÚdarás Árachas Sláinte**

### **Faisnéis ar an Údarás**

#### **Members of the Authority 2021)**

Sheelagh Malin (Chríochnaigh a téarma mar Chathaoirleach ar an 30 Meitheamh 2021)  
Patricia Byron (Ceapadh í mar Chathaoirleach ar an 1 Iúil 2021)  
An Dr Fiona Kiernan (Críochnaigh a téarma ar an 31 Eanáir 2021)  
Caroline Barlow  
Michael A. O'Sullivan  
Damien McShane  
Marcella Flood  
John Armstrong  
An Dr John Evans (Ceapadh é ar an 1 Iúil 2021)

#### **Príomhfheidhmeannach/Cláraitheoir** Laura Brien

#### **Rúnaí** Maeve Kearns

**Baincéirí**  
AIB plc.  
7/12 Sráid an Dáma  
Baile Átha Cliath 2

Permanent TSB  
56/59 Faiche Stiabhma  
Baile Átha Cliath 2

**Iniúchóirí**  
An tArd-Reachtaire Cuntas agus Ciste  
3A Sráid an Mhéara Uachtarach  
Baile Átha Cliath 1  
DO1PF72

**Oifigí**  
Teach Beaux Lane  
Sráid Mercer Íochtarach  
Baile Átha Cliath 2  
D02 DH60

# An tÚdarás Árachas Sláinte

## Rialachas

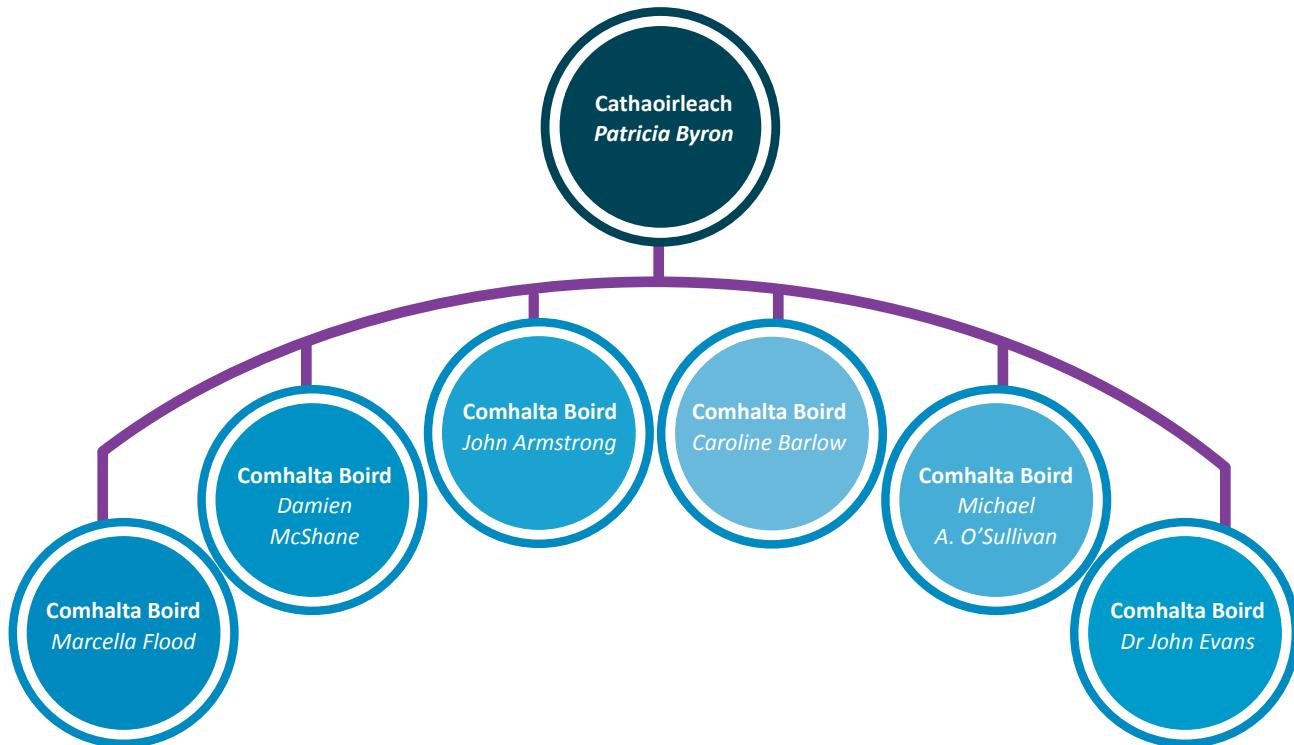
Bunaíodh an tÚdarás le hOrdú Aireachta an 1 Feabhra 2001, faoin Acht Árachais Sláinte, 1994 arna leasú (na "hAchtanna Árachais Sláinte"). Bunaíonn Sceideal 1 de na hAchtanna Árachais Sláinte an tÚdarás mar chomhlacht corporáideach agus na socruithe chun Cathaoirleach agus Comhaltaí an Údarás a cheapadh. Tá seachtar comhaltaí san Údarás arna gceapadh ag an Aire Sláinte, agus ceaptar duine acu mar Cathaoirleach.

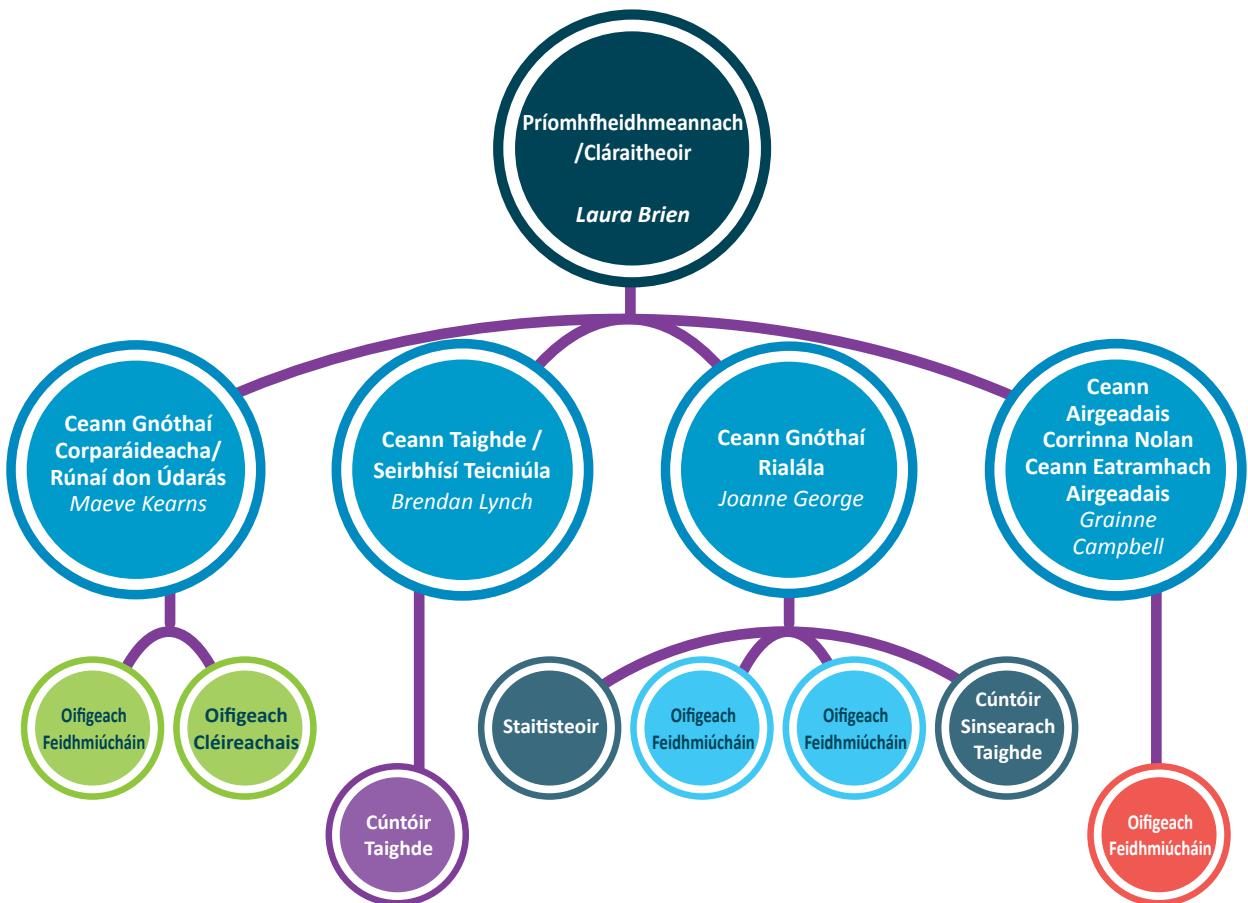
Tá Rialacha Gnó (Téarmaí Tagartha) curtha i bhfeidhm ag an Údarás a leagann amach na socruite maidir le comhltas san Údarás, cruinnithe a ghairm agus a reáchtáil, ról Rúnaí an Údarás, agus dualgais agus freagrachtaí tuairiscithe an Údarás. Tá na Rialacha ag teacht leis an gCód Cleachtais um Rialachas Comhlacthaí Stáit 2016 (an "Cód") arna fhoilsíú ag an Roinn Caiteachais Phoiblí agus Athchóirithe i mí Lúnasa 2016.

Baineann na socruite seo freisin leis an gCiste Comhionannaithe Riosca, a bhfuil an fhreagracht air faoin Údarás faoi na hAchtanna.

## Struchtúr Eagrúcháin

Tá feidhmeanna an Údarás leagtha amach in Alt 21(1) de na hAchtanna Árachais Sláinte. Tuairiscíonn an tÚdarás, maidir lena shocruithe rialachais, don Aire Sláinte agus tá sé freagrach as dea-rialachas a áirithíú agus déanann sé an tasc seo trí chuspóirí agus spriocanna straitéiseacha a leagan síos agus cintí straitéiseacha a dhéanamh ar gach príomhcheist ghnó. Is é an Príomhfeidhmeannach/Cláraitheoir (CE/R) agus an fhoireann bainistíochta sinsearaí atá freagrach as bainistíocht, rialú agus treoir rialta an Údarás Árachais Sláinte ó lá go lá. Ní mór don CE/R agus an fhoireann bainistíochta sinsearaí an treo straitéiseach leathan atá leagtha síos ag an Údarás a leanúint, agus ní mór dó a áirithíú go bhfuil tuiscint shoiléir ag gach Comhalta ar na príomhghníomhaíochtaí agus na cintí a bhaineann leis an eintiteas, agus ar aon rioscái suntasacha dóchúla. Feidhmíonn an CE/R mar idirchaidreamh díreach idir an tÚdarás agus an bainistíocht.





## Freagrachtaí an Údaráis

Tá obair agus freagrachtaí an Údaráis leagtha amach i dTéarmaí Tagartha an Údaráis, ina bhfuil na hábhair atá curtha in áirithe go sonrach le haghaidh cinneadh an Údaráis. I measc na míreanna buana a mheasann an tÚdarás tá:

- ▶ dearbhú leasanna,
- ▶ tuarascálacha ó choistí,
- ▶ tuarascálacha airgeadais/cuntas bhainistíochta,
- ▶ tuarascálacha feidhmíochta, agus
- ▶ ábhair fhorchoimeádta.

Ceanglaítear ar Chomhaltaí an Údaráis le halt 32(2) de na hAchtanna Árachais Sláinte, i gcibé foirm a cheadóidh an tAire Sláinte le comhthoiliú an Aire Caiteachais Phoiblí agus Athchóirithe, na cuntas go léir is cuí agus is gnách a choinneáil ar an airgead go léir a gheobhaidh an tÚdarás nó a chaithfidh sé.

Agus na ráitis airgeadais seo á n-ullmhú, éiltear ar an Údarás:

- ▶ beartais chuntasáiochta oiriúnacha a roghnú agus iad a chur i bhfeidhm go comhsheasmhach,
- ▶ breithíunaí agus meastacháin a dhéanamh atá réasúnta agus stuama,
- ▶ na ráitis airgeadais a ullmhú ar bhonn an ghnóthais leantaigh mura bhfuil sé míchuí glacadh leis go leanfaidh sé ag feidhmiú, agus
- ▶ a lua céib ar cloíodh le caighdeán chuntasáiochta infheidhmithe, faoi réir aon imeachta ábhartha a noctar agus a mhínítear sna ráitis airgeadais.

Tá an tÚdarás freagrach as taifid chuntasáiochta leordhóthanacha a choinneáil a noctann, le cruinneas réasúnta tráth ar bith, a staid airgeadais agus a chuireann ar a chumas a áirithíú go gcomhlíonn na ráitis airgeadais Alt 32(2) de na hAchtanna Árachais Sláinte. Is é an tÚdarás atá freagrach as cothabháil agus sláine na faisnéise corporáidí agus airgeadais ar láithreán gréasáin an Údaráis Árachais Sláinte.

Tá an tÚdarás freagach as an bplean agus an buiséad bliantúil a cheadú. Rinne an tÚdarás meastóireacht ar fheidhmíocht na heagraíochta trí thagairt don phlean bliantúil agus don bhuiséad an 26 Samhain 2021 agus trí thagairt do thorthaí airgeadais na bliana iomláine an 21 Márta 2022.

Tá an tÚdarás freagach freisin as a shócmhainní a chosaint agus mar sin as céimeanna réasúnta a ghlacadh chun calaois agus neamhrialtachtaí eile a chosc agus a bhrath.

Tá an tÚdarás freagach as bunú, riarchán agus cothabháil an Chiste Comhionannaithe Riosca ("an Ciste"). Tá Comhaltaí an Údarás freagach as ráitis airgeadais don Chiste a tháirgeadh agus a cheadú.

Measann an tÚdarás go dtugann ráitis airgeadais an Údarás Árachais Sláinte agus an Chiste tuairimí cearta agus cothroma maidir le feidhmíocht airgeadais agus seasaimh airgeadais an dá eintiteas amhail an 31 Nollaig 2021.

## Struchtúr an Údarás

Tá Cathaoirleach agus seisear gnáthchomhaltaí san Údarás, arna gceapadh ag an Aire Sláinte. Ceapadh Comhaltaí an Údarás go ceann tréimhsí idir trí bliana agus cúig bliana agus buaileann siad le chéile 8 n-uaire in aghaidh na bliana ar a laghad. Sonraítear sa tábla thíos an tréimhse cheapacháin do Chomhaltaí reatha:

Comhalta an Údarás	Ról	Dáta Ceaptha	Dáta a Chríochnaíonn an Ceapachán
Sheelagh Malin	Cathaoirleach	6 Bealtaine 2010 Athcheaptha an 1 Feabhra 2016	An 30 Meitheamh 2021
Patricia Byron	Cathaoirleach	1 lúil 2021	30 Meitheamh 2026
Dr Fiona Kiernan	Gnáthchomhulta	1 Feabhra 2016	31 Eanáir 2021
Dr John Evans	Gnáthchomhulta	24 Meitheamh 2021	23 Meitheamh 2026
Caroline Barlow	Gnáthchomhulta	24 Meitheamh 2019	23 Meitheamh 2024
Michael A.O'Sullivan	Gnáthchomhulta	24 Meitheamh 2019	23 Meitheamh 2024
Damien McShane	Gnáthchomhulta	5 lúil 2019	4 lúil 2022
Marcella Flood	Gnáthchomhulta	5 lúil 2019	4 lúil 2022
John Armstrong	Gnáthchomhulta	18 Meán Fómhair 2019	17 Meán Fómhair 2022
Corne Mouton	Comhalta den Choiste Iniúchóireachta agus Riosca	12 Márt 2021	31 Bealtaine 2021

## Éifeachtúlacht an Bhoird agus an Rialachais

I mí na Mártá 2022, thug an tÚdarás faoi fhéimheasúnú bliantúil ina ndéanfar meastóireacht ar a fheidhmíocht féin maidir le 2021.

Tá dhá choiste bunaithe ag an Údarás, mar a leanas:

**1. An Coiste Iniuichóireachta agus Riosca:** comhdhéanta de bheirt Chomhaltaí an Údaráis ar a laghad. Is é ról an Choiste Iniuichóireachta agus Riosca (ARC) tacú leis an Údarás maidir lena fhreagracht as saincheisteanna riosca, rialaithe agus rialachais agus as árachas gaolmhar. Tá an ARC neamhspleách ó bhainistíocht airgeadais na heagraíochta. Go sonrach, áirithíonn an ARC go ndéantar na monatóireacht ghníomhach agus neamhspleách ar chórais rialaithe inmheánacha, lena n-áirítear gníomhaíochtaí iniuichóireachta. Tuairiscíonn an ARC don Údarás tar éis gach cruinníu, agus go foirmiúil i scríbhinn gach bliain.

Is iad seo a leanas Comhaltaí an ARC: Michael A. O'Sullivan (Cathaoirleach), Caroline Barlow and Marcella Flood. Bhí 4 chruinníu ag an ARC in 2021.

**2. Coiste COVID-19:** comhdhéanta de bheirt Chomhaltaí an Údaráis ar a laghad. Is e ról Choiste COVID-19 machnamh a dhéanamh ar na tionchair a d'fhéadfadh a bheith ag paindéim COVID-19 ar an margadh árachais sláinte in Éirinn agus ar an gCiste Comhionannaithe Riosca agus chun treoir a sholáthar don Údarás chun cabhrú leis lena fheidhmeanna a chomhlíonadh. Tuairiscíonn Coiste COVID-19 don Údarás tar éis gach cruinnithe. Is iad seo a leanas comhaltaí Choiste COVID-19: Caroline Barlow (Cathaoirleach) agus John Armstrong.

I ndiaidh athbhreithniú a dhéanamh ar an gcéad 12 mhí d'fhochoiste COVID-19 agus bunaithe ar stádas fhreagairt na hearnála sláinte ar phaindéim COVID-19, chinn an túdarás nach raibh sé riachtanach téarma an choiste a shíneadh thar a chéad téarma 12 mhí.

## Sceideal an Fhrestail, Táillí agus Costais

Tá sceideal an fhrestail ar chruinnithe an Údaráis agus na gcoistí do 2021 leagtha amach thíos, lena n-áirítear na táillí agus na speansais a fhaigheann gach Comhalta:

	Údarás	An Coiste Iniuichóireachta agus Riosca	COVID-19 COISTE	Táillí 2021 €	Speansais 2021 €
Líon na gCruinnithe	9	4	2		
Sheelagh Malin	5	-	-	6,734	-
Patricia Byron	4	-	-	2,245	-
Dr John Evans	4	-	-	-	-
Caroline Barlow	9	4	2	5,985	-
Michael O'Sullivan	8	4	-	5,985	239
Damien McShane	8	-	-	5,985	-
Marcella Flood	9	4	-	5,985	-
John Armstrong	9	-	2	5,985	-
				38,904	239

Ní bhfuair Comhalta amháin den Údarás, an Dr John Evans táille faoin bprionsabal Duine Amháin Tuarastal Amháin (OPOS).

## Príomhathruithe Pearsana

Chróchonaigh Sheelagh Malin a téarma mar Cathaoirleach an Údarás ar an 30 Meitheamh 2021. Ceapadh Patricia Byron ina Cathaoirleach ar an 1 Iúil 2021.

Chróchonaigh an Dr Fiona Kiernan a téarma mar ghnáthbhall ar an 31 Eanáir 2021 agus ceapadh an Dr John Evans mar ghnáthbhall ar an 1 Iúil 2021.

## Costais Chomhairleachta

Cuimsíonn costais chomhairliúchán costas na comhairle seachtraí don bhainistíocht agus ní chuimsíonn siad feidhmeanna ‘gnó mar is gnách’ seachfhoinsithe.

	2021 €	2020 €
Bainistíocht Tionscadal - Tógáil	-	60,103
Seirbhísí Tacaíochta Soláthair	6,458	-
Cóiriúcht Oifige – Tionscadal	-	3,383
	<b>6,458</b>	<b>63,486</b>
Costais Chomhairleachta Caipitlithe	-	-
Costais chomhairleachta a ghearrtar ar na Cúlchistí loncaim agus Caiteachais agus loncaim Coinnithe	6,458	63,486
<b>Iomlán</b>	<b>6,458</b>	<b>63,486</b>

## Costais agus Socruithe Dlí

Is iad seo a leanas na costais dlí a bhaineann le himeachtaí dlí, nó socraíochtaí:

	2021 €	2020 €
Imeachtaí dlí	3,004	75,329
Costais dlí a aisghabhadh	-	(184,929)
<b>Iomlán</b>	<b>3,004</b>	<b>(109,600)</b>

## Caiteachas Taistil agus Cothaithe

Déantar caiteachas taistil agus cothaithe a chatagóiriú mar seo a leanas:

	2021 €	2020 €
Baile		
Údarás	239	947
Fostaithe	139	5
Idirnáisiúnta		
Údarás	-	-
Fostaithe	-	-
<b>Iomlán</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>952</b>

## Caiteachas Fáilteachais

Cuimsíonn an Cuntas Ioncaim agus Caiteachais an caiteachas fáilteachais seo a leanas:

	2021 €	2020 €
Fáilteachas Foirne & Údaráis	2,913	2,196
Fáilteachas Cliant	-	179
<b>Iomlán</b>	<b>2,913</b>	<b>2,375</b>

# Ráiteas ar Chomhlíonadh

Chomhlíon an tÚdarás Árachas Sláinte go hábhartha ceanglais an Chóid, ach amháin na heisceachtaí seo a leanas:

Chomhaontaigh an tÚdarás leis an Roinn Sláinte maidir lena chomhlíonadh le Mír 8.48 den Chód i ndáil le díospóidí dlí a mhodhnú nuair a luitear “*i gcás ina mbaineann comhlacht Stáit eile le díospóidí dlí, mura n-éiltear a mhalaирt le reacht, ba cheart gach iarracht a dhéanamh chun idirghabháil, eadránú nó réiteach ar bhealach eile sula dtabhaitear costais dlí costasacha.*”

*Ba cheart do chomhlacthaí stáit an beart is cost-éifeachtaí a dhéanamh maidir le díospóidí dlí.” Cháiligh an tÚdarás an riachtanas trí (“seachas gnóthas cláraithe”) a chur isteach i ndiaidh “comhlacht Stáit”. Léiríonn sé seo go n-éilíonn Alt 33B de na hAchtanna Árachais Sláinte “go gcomhlíonfaidh an tÚdarás na feidhmeanna a thugtar dóibh leis an Acht seo nó faoin Acht seo ar bhealach a fhágfaidh go gcaithfear go cothrom le gnóthais chláraithe in imthosca comhchosúla.”*

Chomhaontaigh an tÚdarás leis an Roinn Sláinte maidir lena chomhlíonadh le hAguisín C, an Creat um Chód lompair den Chód a mhodhnú, áit a moltar gur cheart do Chód lompair an Údarás aghaidh a thabhairt ar cheist na dílseachtaí trí aitheantas a thabhairt don “*fhereagracht le bheith dílis don chomhlacht Stáit agus tiomanta go hiomlán ina cuid gníomhaíochtaí gnó go léir agus a mheabhrú go gcaithfidh an eagraíocht féin leasanna an scairshealbhóra a chur san áireamh i gcónaí.” Deirtear sa chuid chomhfhreagrach i gCód lompair an Údarás “... go gcaithfidh an eagraíocht riachtanaí a reachtaíochta rialaithe a chur san áireamh i gcónaí, seachas “leasanna an scairshealbhóra”.*

Chomhaontaigh an tÚdarás leis an Roinn Sláinte léirmhíniú Alt 3.3 den Chód a deir “*má fhaigheann Comhalta den Bhord/Stiúrthóir fianaise nach gcomhlíontar aon oibleagáidí reachtúla a bhaineann leis an gcomhlacht Stáit, ba cheart dó/di é seo a chur in iúl láithreach dá gcomh-chomhaltaí Boird/Stiúrthóirí d’fhoinn an t-ábhar a réiteach. Ba cheart don Chathaoirleach an t-ábhar a chur faoi bhráid an Aire ábhartha ag léiriú (i) iarmhairtí an neamhchomhlíonta sin agus (ii) na céimeanna a glacadh nó a ghlacfar chun an seasamh a réiteach. Is é freagracht an Chathaoirligh saincheisteanna den sórt sin a chur in iúl don Aire.” Léirmhíníonn an tÚdarás an riachtanas seo mar rud a bhaineann le haon neamh-chomhlíonadh ábhartha.*

Chomhaontaigh an tÚdarás leis an Roinn Sláinte gan mionsonraí comhiomlána an chúitimh a nochtadh mar a cheanglaítear faoi Alt 1.4 (vi) den doiciméad Riachtanas Tuairiscithe Gnó agus Airgeadais a ghabhann leis an gCód. Ní nochtann an tÚdarás mionsonraí faoi chúteamh na bhfostaithe mar gheall ar mhéid beag na heagraíochta agus an dóchúlacht go n-aithneofar cíteamh duine aonair.

Chomhaontaigh an tÚdarás leis an Roinn Sláinte gan mionsonraí tuarastal na bhfostaithe agus costais phinsin na bhfostaithe níos mó ná €60,000 i mbandaí €10,000 a nochtadh mar a cheanglaítear faoi Alt 1.4 (viii) den doiciméad Riachtanas Tuairiscithe Gnó agus Airgeadais a ghabhann leis an gCód. Ní nochtann an tÚdarás mionsonraí na gcostas tuarastail agus pinsin mar gheall ar mhéid beag na heagraíochta agus an dóchúlacht go n-aithneofar cíteamh duine aonair.



Patricia Byron  
Cathaoirleach



Michael A. O’Sullivan  
Comhalta

20 Meitheamh 2022

Dáta

# Ráiteas ar Rialú Inmheánach

## Raon Feidhme Freagrachta

Thar ceann an Údarás Árachais Sláinte ("an tÚdarás") aithním freagracht an Údarás as a áirithíú go ndéantar córas éifeachtach rialithe inmheánaigh a chothabháil agus a oibriú i leith an Údarás agus an Chiste Comhionannaithe Riosca. Cuirtear an fhreagracht seo san áireamh riachtanais an Chóid Chleachtais um Rialachas Comhlacthaí Stáit (2016).

## Cuspóir an Chórais Rialithe Inmheánaigh

Tá an Córas Rialithe Inmheánach deartha chun riosca a bhainistíú go leibéal inghlactha seachas é a dhíchur. Mar sin ní féidir leis an gCóras ach dearbhú réasúnach seachas dearbhú iomlán a thabhairt go ndéantar sócmhainní a chosaint, go ndéantar idirbhhearta a údarú agus a thaifeadadh i gceart agus go ndéantar earráidí nó neamhrialtachtaí ábhartha a chosc nó a bhrath go tráthúil.

Tá an Córas Rialithe Inmheánach, atá ag teacht le treoir arna eisiúint ag an Roinn Caiteachais Phoiblí agus Athchóirithe, i bhfeidhm san Údarás don bhliain dar críoch an 31 Nollaig 2021 agus suas go dtí dáta formheasta na ráiteas airgeadais.

## An Cumas Riosca a Láimhseáil

Tá Coiste Iniúchóireachta agus Riosca ("ARC") ag an Údarás ina bhfuil beirt Chomhaltaí den Údarás ar a laghad a bhfuil saineolas airgeadais agus iniúchóireachta acu, agus is é an Cathaoirleach duine acu. Bhuaile an ARC le chéile ceithre huaire in 2021.

Fostaíonn an tÚdarás Iniúchóir Inmheánach neamhspleáach a oibríonn de réir na Cairete Iniúchóireachta Inmheánaí ceadaithe agus a thuairstíonn don ARC. Formheasann an ARC Plean Iniúchóireachta Inmheánaí agus déantar athbhreithniú air bliain. Forbraitear an Plean Iniúchóireachta Inmheánaí trí chur chuige riosca-bhunaithe a úsáid.

Shocraigh an tÚdarás inghlacthacht riosca na heagraíochta agus tá sé seo leagtha amach i Ráiteas Inghlacthacha Riosca. D'fhorbair an ARC Creat Bainistíochta Riosca ina leagtar amach na Próisis Bhainistíochta Riosca atá i bhfeidhm agus a thugann mionsonraí ar ról agus ar fhreagrachtaí na foirne maidir le riosca. Eisíodh an beartas do gach ball foirne a bhfuiltear ag súil go n-oibreoidh siad laistigh de Bheartais Bhainistíochta Riosca an Údarás, chun bainistíocht a chur ar an eolas faoi rioscaí atá ag teacht chun cinn agus laigí a rialú agus chun ligean don fhoireann freagracht a ghlacadh as rioscaí agus rialuithe laistigh dá réimse oibre féin.

## Creat Riosca agus Rialaithe

Tá Córas Bainistíochta Riosca curtha i bhfeidhm ag an Údarás a shainaithníonn agus a thuairiscíonn príomhrioscaí agus na bearta bainistíochta atá á ndéanamh chun aghaidh a thabhairt ar na rioscaí sin agus, a mhéid is féidir, na rioscaí sin a mhaolú.

Is mír bhuan é bainistíocht riosca ar chlár oibre an ARC agus an Údarás araon. Tá Clár Riosca i bhfeidhm a shainaithníonn na príomhrioscaí atá os comhair an Údarás agus rinneadh iad seo a shainaithint, a mheas agus a ghrádú de réir na tábhactha a bhaineann leo. Déanann an tÚdarás, trí huaire sa bhliain, athbhreithniú ar na príomhrioscaí go léir a shainaithnítear ar an gClár Riosca agus déanann an bhainistíocht pleananna chun na rioscaí aitheanta a mhaolú. Cuirtear rioscaí a shainaithnítear i rith na bliana leis an gClár Riosca ar bhonn leanúnach. Úsáidtear toradh na measúnuithe seo chun acmhainní a phleanáil agus a leithdháileadh lena áirithíú go ndéantar rioscaí a bhainistiú go leibéal inghlactha.

Sonraíonn an Clár Riosca na rialuithe agus na gníomhartha is gá chun rioscaí a mhaolú, agus freagracht as oibriú rialuithe a shanntar d'fhoireann ar leith. Dearbhaím go bhfuil timpeallacht rialithe ann ina bhfuil na heilmintí seo a leanas i bhfeidhm:

- ▶ rinneadh nósanna imeachta do gach próiseas príomhghnó a dhoiciméadú,
- ▶ sannadh freagrachtaí airgeadais ar leibéal na bainistíochta leis an bhfreagracht chomhfhreagrach,
- ▶ tá córas buiséadaithe iomchuí ann le buiséad bliantúil, rud a choinníonn an bhainistíocht shinsearach agus an tÚdarás faoi athbhreithniú,
- ▶ tá córais ann atá sírtithe ar shlándáil na gcorás teicneolaíochta faisnéise agus cumarsáide a áirithíú agus
- ▶ tá córais ann chun sócmhainní an Údarás a chosaint.

## Tionchar phaindéim COVID-19 ar an Timpeallacht Rialithe

Le tosú phaindéim COVID-19 go luath in 2020, agus na comhairle sláinte poiblí agus na mbeart sábháilteachta dá bharr, rinneadh athrú ar chleachtas oibre an HIA go tapa agus go suntasach i rith 2021, agus cianobair agus obair fhíorúil mar ghnáthnós ag formhór fhoireann an HIA.

Rinne HIA dlúthmhonatóireacht ar na forbairtí, ag feachaint leis na rioscaí a d'fhéadfadh dul i bhfeidhm ar oibríochtaí gnó, baill foirne agus geallsealbhóirí an

HIA agus an Chiste Comhionannaithe Riosca a mhaolú. I measc na mbeart a rinne an tÚdarás tá: -

- ▶ Oibríochtaí gnó an Údarás a aistriú chuig timpeallacht chianoibre inar féidir le formhór na bpróiseas gnó leanúint ar aghaidh mar is gnáth.
- ▶ Measúnú leanúnach ar rioscaí suntasacha a bhaineann le paindéim COVID-19 agus aclaíocht HIA chun freagairt go héifeachtach orthu.
- ▶ A áirithíú go bhfanann deighilt ládir dualgas agus go bhfuil clúdach leordhóthanach i bhfeidhm i gcás nach mbeadh údarás cheadaithe shonracha ar fáil.
- ▶ A áirithíú go leanann na beartais agus na nósanna imeachta cosanta sonraí agus bainistíochta taifead atá ann cheana féin de bheith i bhfeidhm sa timpeallacht chianoibre agus go ndéantar monatóireacht agus tuairisciú orthu mar is gnáth.
- ▶ A áirithíú go bhfaigheann baill foirne rochtain ar líonra HIA ag baint úsáide as trealamh TFC ceadaithe de chuid HIA agus go bhfuil an trealamh TFC riachtanach curtha ar fáil do gach ball foirne atá ag obair go cianda.
- ▶ Measúnú a dhéanamh ar an bhféidearthacht le haghaidh laigi i rialuithe inmheánacha de dheasca COVID-19 agus monatóireacht agus nuashonrú a dhéanamh ar rialuithe inmheánacha nuair is gá.
- ▶ Cigireachtaí ar an láthair ar árachóirí a aistriú chuig cianchigireacht trí Microsoft Teams agus Webex. Rinneadh tástálacha céim ar chéim ar phríomhphróisis ar líne trí scáileán a roinnt, agus tástáladh na rialuithe a bhí i bhfeidhm chun a leorgacht agus a n-éifeachtacht a mheas.

## Monatóireacht agus Athbhreithniú Leanúnach

Cuireadh nósannaimeachta foirmíúla ar bun chun monatóireacht a dhéanamh ar phróisis rialaithe agus cuirtear easnaimh rialaithe in iúl dóibh siúd atá freagrach as gníomh ceartaitheach a dhéanamh agus don bainistíocht agus don Údarás, nuair is ábhartha, go tráthúil. Dearbhaím go bhfuil na córais mhonatóireachta leanúnacha seo a leanas i bhfeidhm:

- ▶ sainaithníodh príomhrioscaí agus rialuithe gaolmhara agus cuireadh próisis i bhfeidhm chun monatóireacht a dhéanamh ar oibriú na bpríomhrialuithe sin agus chun aon easnaimh aitheanta a thuarisciú,
- ▶ bunaíodh socrutithe tuairiscithe ag gach leibhéal inar sannadh freagracht as bainistíocht airgeadais, agus

- ▶ déanann an bainistíocht shinsearach agus an tÚdarás athbhreithnithe rialta ar thuarascálacha tréimhsíula agus bliantúla feidhmíochta agus airgeadais, a léiríonn feidhmíocht i gcoinne buiséid/réamhaisnéisí.
- ▶ Maidir leis an REF, tá nósannaimeachta agus rialuithe chun dleacht stampa, íocaíochtaí éileamh agus cuntais bhainc a réiteach i bhfeidhm agus críochnaítear iad go tráthúil. Déanann an bainistíocht shinsearach agus an tÚdarás athbhreithniú rialta ar na tuarascálacha airgeadais a léiríonn feidhmíocht an chiste.
- ▶ Déanann an tÚdarás athbhreithniú ar thorthaí iniúchtaí bliantúla na n-árachóirí.

## Soláthar

Dearbhaím go bhfuil nósannaimeachta i bhfeidhm ag an Údarás chun a áirithíú go gcomhlíontar na rialacha agus na treoirínté soláthair reatha agus gur chomhlíon an tÚdarás na nósannaimeachta sin le linn 2021.

## Athbhreithniú ar Éifeachtúlacht

Dearbhaím go bhfuil nósannaimeachta ag an Údarás chun monatóireacht a dhéanamh ar éifeachtacht a Nósannaimeachta Bainistíochta Riosca agus Rialaithe. Cuireann obair na nlíniúchóirí Inmheánacha agus Seachtracha, an ARC a dhéanann maoirseacht ar a gcuid oibre, agus an bainistíocht shinsearach laistigh den Údarás atá freagrach as forbairt agus cothabháil an chreat rialaithe airgeadais inmheánaigh bonn eolais faoi mhonatóireacht agus athbhreithniú an Údarás ar éifeachtacht an chórais rialaithe airgeadais inmheánaigh.

Dearbhaím go ndearna Comhaltaí an Údarás athbhreithniú bliantúil ar éifeachtacht na Rialuithe Inmheánacha i ndáil le 2021 i mí na Márta 2022 agus d'fhaomh an tÚdarás é ag a chruinniú i mí an Mheithimh 2022.

## Saincheisteanna um Rialú Inmheánach

Níor sainaithníodh aon laigí ábhartha sa Rialú Inmheánach maidir le 2021.

Thar ceann Comhaltaí an Údarás;



**Patricia Byron**  
Cathaoirleach

Dáta: 20 Meitheamh 2022

# Tuarascáil an Ard-Reachtaire Cuntas agus Ciste



## Ard Reachtaire Cuntas agus Ciste Comptroller and Auditor General

### Tuarascáil le cur faoi bhráid Thithe an Oireachtas

### An tÚdarás Árachas Sláinte

### Tuairim cháilithe ar na ráitis airgeadais

Tá iniúchadh déanta agam ar ráitis airgeadais an Údarás Árachas Sláinte don bhliain dar críoch 31 Nollaig 2021 mar a cheanglaítear faoi fhorálacha alt 32 den Acht Árachais Sláinte 1994. Cuimsíonn na ráitis airgeadais

- an ráiteas ioncaim agus caiteachais agus na cúlchistí ioncaim coinnithe
- an ráiteas ar an staid airgeadais
- an ráiteas ar shreabhadh airgid, agus
- na nótáí gaolmhara, lena n-áirítear achoimre ar bheartais shuntasacha chuntasaíochta.

Is é mo thuairim, seachas an neamhchomhlíonadh le ceanglais FRS 102 maidir le teidlíochtaí sochair scoir dá dtagraítear thíos, tugann na ráitis airgeadais léargas fíor agus cothrom ar shócmhainní, dliteanas agus staid airgeadais an Údarás Árachas Sláinte ag 31 Nollaig 2021 agus dá ioncam agus caiteachas do 2021 i gcomhréir le Caighdeán Tuairiscithe Airgeadais (FRS) 102 — *An Caighdeán Tuairiscithe Airgeadais is infheidhme sa RA agus i bPoblacht na hÉireann*.

### Bunús le tuairim cháilithe ar ráitis airgeadais

De réir threoracha an Aire Sláinte, ní thugann an tÚdarás Árachas Sláinte cuntas ar a dhliteanas sochair scoir fabhraite. Ní chloíonn sé seo le FRS 102 a eilíonn go n-aithníonn na ráitis airgeadais an dliteanas fabhraite iomlán ar an dáta tuairiscithe. Nochtann Nótá 10 leis na ráitis airgeadais go bhfuil an dliteanas measta ag an Údarás maidir leis an Scéim Aoisliúntais d'Fhostaithe (d'fhoireann roimh 2013) ag €3.7 milliún amhail an 31 Nollaig 2021. Ranníocaíochtaí pinsin (fostóir agus fostáí) i ndáil le comhaltaí de sin coinníonn an tÚdarás an scéim agus coinnítear í mar chúlchiste le cur i bhfeidhm, de réir mar is gá, chun freastal ar íocaíochtaí pinsin a thagann chun cinn. Aithnítear an t-iarmhéisid sa chúlchiste sin mar sholáthar pinsin carntha (€2.4 milliún ar 31 Nollaig 2021).

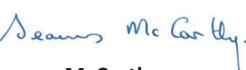
Rinne mé m'iniúchadh ar na ráitis airgeadais de réir na gCaighdeán Idirnáisiúnta Iniuichóireachta (ISAnna) arna bhfogairt ag Eagraíocht Idirnáisiúnta na bhForas Iniuichóireachta Uachtarach. Tá cur síos ar mo fhreagrachtaí faoi na caighdeáin sin san agusín a ghabhann leis an tuarascáil seo. Táim neamhspleách ar an Údarás Árachas Sláinte agus tá mo chuid freagrachtaí eiticiúla eile comhlíonta agam de réir na gcaighdeán.

Creidim gur leor agus gur cuí an fhianaise iniúchta atá faigte agam chun bonn a chur le mo thuairim.

### Tuarascáil ar fhasnéis seachas na ráitis airgeadais, agus ar ábhair eile

Tá fhasnéis áirithe eile curtha i láthair ag an Údarás Árachas Sláinte mar aon leis na ráitis airgeadais. Cuimsíonn sé seo an tuarascáil bhliantúil lena n-áirítear an ráiteas rialachais agus tuarascáil chomhaltaí an Údarás, agus an ráiteas ar rialú inmheánach. Tá cur síos san agusín a ghabhann leis an tuarascáil seo ar mo fhreagrachtaí tuairisc a thabhairt maidir le fhasnéis den sórt sin, agus ar ábhair áirithe eile ar a dtuairiscim trí eisceacht.

Níl aon rud le tuairisciú agam ina leith sin.

  
Seamus McCarthy  
Ard Reachtaire Cuntas agus Ciste

23 Meitheamh 2022

## Aguisín leis an tuarascáil

### Freagrachtaí chomhaltaí an Údaráis

Mar atá sonraithe sa ráiteas rialachais agus tuarascáil chomhaltaí an Údaráis, tá comhaltaí an Údaráis freagrach as

- ráitis airgeadais bhlianntúla a ullmhú san fhoirm a fhorordaítear faoi alt 32 den Acht Árachais Sláinte 1994
- a chinntí go dtugann na ráitis airgeadais léargas fíor agus cothrom de réir FRS102
- rialtacht na n-idirbheart a chinntí
- measúnú a dhéanamh ar cé acu an bhfuil nó nach bhfuil úsáid bhonn chuntasaíochta an ghnóthais leantaigh oriúnach, agus
- cibé rialú inmheánach a chinneann siad atá riachtanach le gur féidir ráitis airgeadais a ullmhú atá saor ó mhíráiteas ábhartha, cibé acu de bharr calaoise nó earráide.

### Freagrachtaí an Ard-Reachtaire Cuntas agus Ciste

Ceanglaítear orm faoi alt 32 den Acht Árachais Sláinte 1994 ráitis airgeadais an Údaráis Árachas Sláinte a iniúchadh agus tuairisc a thabhairt orthu do Thithe an Oireachtais.

Is é an cuspóir atá agam agus an t-iniúchadh á dhéanamh agam ná dearbhú réasúnta a fháil maidir le cibé an bhfuil na ráitis airgeadais ina n-iomláine saor ó mhíráiteas ábhartha de bharr calaoise nó earráide. Is leibhéal ard dearbhaithé é dearbhú réasúnta, ach ní ráthaíocht é go n-aimseoidh iniúchadh arna dhéanamh i gcomhréir leis na ISAnna míráiteas ábhartha i gcónaí nuair atá sé ann. Is féidir le míráiteas a eascairt as calaois nó earráid agus meastar go bhfuil siad ábhartha más rud é, ina n-aonar nó ina n-iomláine, go bhféadfáí a bheith ag súil le réasún go mbeadh tionchar acu ar chinntí eacnamaíocha na n-úsáideoirí a dhéantar ar bhonn na ráiteas airgeadais seo.

Mar chuid d'iniúchadh de réir na ISAs, feidhmím breithiúnas gairmiúil agus coimeádaim amhras gairmiúil ar feadh an iniúchta. Agus é sin á dhéanamh,

- Aithním agus déanaim measúnú ar na rioscái a bhaineann le míráiteas ábhartha ar na ráitis airgeadais cibé acu de bharr calaoise nó earráide; nósanna imeachta iniúchta a dhearadh agus a dhéanamh a fhreagraíonn do na rioscái sin; agus fianaise iniúchta a fháil atá leordhóthanach agus oriúnach chun bonn a sholáthar do mo thuairim. Tá an riosca nach mbrathfar míráiteas ábhartha mar thoradh ar chalaois níos airde ná an ceann a eascraíonn as earráid, toisc go bhféadfadh claoipháirteachas, brionnú, easnaimh d'aon ghnó, mífhaisnéis ná sárú ar rialú inmheánach a bheith i gceist le calaois.
- Faighim tuiscint ar rialú inmheánach a bhaineann leis an iniúchadh chun nósanna imeachta iniúchta a dhearadh atá oriúnach sna himthosca, ach nach bhfuil chun críche tuairim a chur in iúl ar éifeachtacht na rialuithe inmheánacha.
- Déanaim meastóireacht ar oriúnacht na mbeartas cuntasáiochta a úsáidtear agus ar réasúntacht na meastachán cuntasáiochta agus na noctuithe gaolmhara.
- Déanaim cinneadh maidir le hoiriúnacht úsáid bhonn gnóthas leantach na cuntasáiochta agus, bunaithe ar an bhfianaise iniúchta a fuarthas, maidir le cibé an bhfuil

éiginnteacht ábhartha ann maidir le himeachtaí nó coinníollacha a d'fhéadfadh amhras suntasach a chur ar chumas an Údaráis Árachas Sláinte leanúint ar aghaidh mar gnóthas leantach. Má chinnim go bhfuil éiginnteacht ábhartha ann, ceanglaítear orm aird a tharraingt i mo thuarascáil ar na noctuithe gaolmhara sna ráitis airgeadais nó, mura leor na noctuithe sin, mo thuairim a mhodhnú. Tá mo chonclúidí bunaithe ar an bhfianaise iniúchta a fuarthas suas go dtí dáta mo thuarascála. Mar sin féin, d'fhéadfadh imeachtaí ná coinníollacha amach anseo a chur faoi deara go scórfaidh an tÚdarás Árachas Sláinte de bheith ina gnóthas leantach.

- Déanaim meastóireacht ar chur i láthair, ar struchtúr agus ar ábhar foriomlán na ráiteas airgeadais, lena n-áirítear na noctuithe, agus cibé an léiríonn na ráitis airgeadais na hidirbhearta agus na himeachtaí bunúsacha ar bhealach a bhainfidh cur i láthair cothrom amach.

Déanaim cumarsáid leo siúd atá freagrach as rialachas maidir le, i measc nithe eile, scóip agus uainiú pleánálte an iniúchta agus tortháí suntasacha an iniúchta, lena n-áirítear aon easnaimh shuntasacha sa rialú inmheánach a shainaithním le linn m'iniúchta.

Tuairiscim trí eisceacht más rud é, i mo thuairim,

- nach bhfuil an fhaisnéis agus na míniúcháin go léir a theastaigh uaim le haghaidh m'iniúchta faughte agam, ná
- níor leor na taifid chuntasaíochta chun na ráitis airgeadais a iniúchadh go héasca agus i gceart, ná
- níl na ráitis airgeadais ag teacht leis na taifid chuntasaíochta.

### Faisnéis seachas na ráitis airgeadais

Ní chlúdaíonn mo thuairim ar na ráitis airgeadais an fhaisnéis eile a cuireadh i láthair leis na ráitis sin, agus ní chuirim aon chonclúid dearbhaithé in iúl ina leith.

Maidir le m'iniúchadh ar na ráitis airgeadais, ceanglaítear orm faoi na ISAnna an fhaisnéis eile a chuirtear i láthair a léamh agus, le linn dom é sin a dhéanamh, a bhreithníu cibé an bhfuil an fhaisnéis eile ar neamhréir go hábhartha leis na ráitis airgeadais ná leis an eolas a fuarthas le linn an iniúchta, ná má tá. Is cosúil go bhfuil míráiteas ábhartha ann ar shlí eile. Más rud é, bunaithe ar an obair atá déanta agam, go dtugaim de tháoltas go bhfuil míráiteas ábhartha maidir leis an bhfaisnéis eile seo, ceanglaítear orm an fhíric sin a thuairisciú.

### Tuairisciú ar nithe eile

Déantar m'iniúchadh trí thagairt a dhéanamh do na breithnithe speisialta a bhaineann le comhlachtaí Stáit maidir lena mbainistíocht agus lena bhfeidhmiú. Tuairiscim má shainaithním ábhair ábhartha a bhaineann leis an mbealach a seoladh gnó poiblí.

Déanaim iarracht fianaise a fháil faoi rialtacht na n-idirbheart airgeadais le linn an iniúchta. Tuairiscim má shainaithním aon chás ábhartha nár úsáideadh airgead poiblí chun na gcríoch a bhí beartaithé ná nár chloígh na hidirbhearta leis na húdaráis a rialáonn iad.

**Ráiteas ar Chaiteachas agus Ioncam agus  
ar Cúlchistí Ioncaim Coinnithe  
don bhliain dar críoch an 31 Nollaig 2021**

	Nótaí	12 mhí dar críoch an 31 Nollaig 2021 €	12 mhí dar críoch an 31 Nollaig 2020 €
Ioncam	2	2,869,434	2,724,564
Costais riarracháin	3	(3,026,994)	(2,689,836)
<b>Barrachas um (caiteachas thar ioncam) / ioncam thar chaiteachas</b>		<b>(157,560)</b>	<b>34,728</b>
Ús infhála		672	1,667
<b>(Easnamh) / Barrachas don bhliain</b>		<b>(156,888)</b>	<b>36,395</b>
Cúlchistí ioncaim coinnithe ag túis na bliana		9,850,024	9,813,629
<b>Cúlchistí ioncaim coinnithe ag deireadh na bliana</b>		<b>9,693,136</b>	<b>9,850,024</b>



**Patricia Byron**  
Cathaoirleach

20 Meitheamh 2022  
Dáta



**Michael A. O'Sullivan**  
Comhalta

Tá nótaí 1 go 14 mar chuid de na Ráitis Airgeadais seo.

# Ráiteas ar an Staid Airgeadais

amhail 31 Nollaig 2021

	Nótaí	2021 €	2020 €
<b>Sócmhainní seasta</b>			
Sócmhainní inláimhsithe	6	414,155	565,548
<b>Sócmhainní reatha</b>			
Airgead tirim agus coibhéisí airgid		10,978,318	11,045,474
Réamhíocaíochtaí agus féichiúnaithe eile	7	1,088,995	1,225,100
		12,067,313	12,270,574
<b>Creidiúnaithe (méideanna a bheidh dlite laistigh de bhliain)</b>			
Creidiúnaithe agus fabhruithe	8	(2,788,332)	(2,986,098)
<b>Glansócmhainní reatha</b>		9,278,981	9,284,476
<b>Sócmhainní iomlána lúide dliteanais reatha</b>		9,693,136	9,850,024
<b>Glansócmhainní</b>		<b>9,693,136</b>	<b>9,850,024</b>
<b>Léirithe ag</b>			
Cúlchistí ioncaim coinnithe		9,693,136	9,850,024
		<b>9,693,136</b>	<b>9,850,024</b>



Patricia Byron  
Cathaoirleach



Michael A. O'Sullivan  
Comhalta

20 Meitheamh 2022  
Dáta

Tá nótaí 1 go 14 mar chuid de na Ráitis Airgeadais seo.

# Ráiteas ar Shreafaí Airgid

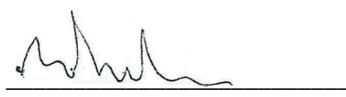
don bhliain dar críoch an 31 Nollaig 2021

	Nótaí	2021 €	2020 €
Réiteach an bharrachais oibriúcháin le glan-insreabhadh airgid ó ghníomhaíochtaí oibriúcháin			
(Easnamh) / barrachas oibriúcháin don bhliain		(156,888)	36,395
Dímheas	6	174,547	147,562
Laghdú / (Méadú) ar fhéichiúnaithe	7	136,105	(325,643)
(Laghdú) / Méadú ar chreidiúnaithe	8	(197,766)	79,514
Caillteanas ar Dhiúscairt		-	553
Glan-airgead tirim (eis-sreabhadh) / insreabhadh ó ghníomhaíochtaí oibriúcháin		(44,002)	(61,619)
<b>Sreabhadh airgid ó ghníomhaíochtaí infheistíochta</b>			
Íocaíochtaí chun sócmhainní seasta inláimhsithe a fháil	6	(23,154)	(575,692)
		(67,156)	(637,311)
<b>Sreabhadh airgid ó ghníomhaíochtaí maoinithe</b>			
Ús a tuilleadh		(672)	(1,667)
Ús a fuarthas		672	1,068
<b>(Laghdú) / Méadú ar airgead tirim agus coibhéisí airgid</b>		(67,156)	(637,910)
Airgead tirim agus coibhéisí airgid amhail an 1 Eanáir		11,045,474	11,683,384
Airgead tirim agus coibhéisí airgid amhail an 31 Eanáir		10,978,318	11,045,474
<b>(Laghdú) / Méadú ar airgead tirim agus coibhéisí airgid</b>		(67,156)	(637,910)



Patricia Byron  
Cathaoirleach

20 Meitheamh 2022  
Dáta



Michael A. O'Sullivan  
Comhalta

Tá nótaí 1 go 14 mar chuid de na Ráitis Airgeadais seo.

## Nótaí (mar chuid de na ráitis airgeadais)

### 1. Beartais Chuntasaíochta

Tá na beartais chuntasaíochta shuntasacha a cuireadh i bhfeidhm in ullmhú na ráiteas airgeadais seo leagtha amach thíos. Cuireadh na beartais seo i bhfeidhm go comhsheasmhach maidir leis na blianta ar fad a chuirtear i láthair mura ndeirtear a mhalaire.

### Ráiteas ar Chomhlíonadh

Uillmaíodh na ráitis airgeadais de réir Chaighdeán Tuairiscithe Airgeadais 102 “An Caighdeán Tuairiscithe Airgeadais is Infheidehme sa RA agus i bPoblacht na hÉireann” (“FRS102”), arna mhodhnú le treoracha an Aire Sláinte maidir le haoisliúntas. I gcomhréir le treoracha an Aire Sláinte, ní thugann an tÚdarás cuntas ar chostais teidliochtaí aoisliúntais ach amháin de réir mar a bhíonn siad iniochta (féach an beartas cuntasáíochta um Shochar Scoir thíos). Ní chomhlíonann bunús na cuntasáíochta FRS 102, a éilíonn go n-aithneofar costais den sórt sin sa bliaín ina dtuilltear an teidlíocht.

### Bunús an Ullmhúcháin

Uillmaíodh na ráitis airgeadais ar bhonn fabhraithe na cuntasáíochta de réir na bprionsabal cuntasáíochta a nglactar leo go ginearálta agus faoin gcoinbhinsiún costais stáiriúil.

Cuirtear ráitis airgeadais an Údarás i láthair in Euro (“€”) arb é airgeadra feidhmiúil an Údarás é freisin.

Tá an tÚdarás den tuairim nach bhfuil aon bhreithiúnais chritiúla ann a mbíonn tionchar suntasach acu ar na méideanna a aithnítear sna ráitis airgeadais.

### Ioncam Tobhaigh

Léiríonn ioncam tobhaigh an méid infhála ag an Údarás i leith na tréimhse. Cuirtear san áireamh ann íocaíochtaí a rinneadh leis an Údarás de réir an Acharta Árachais Sláinte 1994 arna leasú. Déantar réasúntacht an fhigiúir seo a sheiceáil i gcoinne an ioncaim tobhaigh ionchais bunaithe ar phróifil an Údarás ar scéimeanna árachais sláinte príobháideacha.

### Aitheantas Caiteachais

Aithnítear caiteachas sna ráitis airgeadais ar bhonn fabhruthe de réir mar a thabhaítear é.

### Sócmhainní Seasta Inláimhsithe

Luaitear sócmhainní seasta inláimhsithe ag costas lúide dímheas carntha. Ríomhtar dímheas, a ghearrtar ar an Ráiteas Ioncaim agus Caiteachais agus Cúlchistí Ioncaim

Coinnithe, chun costas sócmhainní seasta a dhíscríobh thar a saolré úsáideach measta, faoi mhodh na líne sí, ag an ráta bliantúil 33 1/3% le haghaidh trealamh ríomhaireachta agus forbairt láithreáin ghréasáin agus 20% do na sócmhainní eile go léir ó dháta na fála.

### Airgeadraí Eachtracha

Tiontaítear idirbhearta atá ainmnithe in airgeadraí eachtracha isteach in Euro i rith na bliana agus tá siad san áireamh sa Ráiteas Ioncaim agus Caiteachais agus Cúlchistí Ioncaim Coinnithe don tréimhse.

Tiontaítear sócmhainní agus dliteanais airgeadaíochta atá ainmnithe in airgeadraí eachtracha isteach in Euro ag rátaí malairte a rialáinn ar an dáta tuairiscithe agus tá gnóthachain agus cailteanais mar thoradh air sin san áireamh sa Ráiteas Ioncaim agus Caiteachais agus Cúlchistí Ioncaim Coinnithe don tréimhse.

### An Scéim Comhionannaithe Riosca

Bunaíodh an Ciste Comhionannaithe Riosca (an Ciste) an 1 Eanáir 2013 faoin Acht Árachais Sláinte (Leasú) 2012. Tá an tÚdarás freagach as an gCiste a chothabháil agus a riarr agus faigheann sé ar ais na costais tabhaithe ón gCiste. Cuimsíonn an bunús le costais a fháil ar ais cionroinnt iomlán na gcostas a bhaineann go díreach leis an gCiste agus cionroinnt pháirteach na gcostas a thabhaíonn an tÚdarás, mar atá leagtha amach i **Nóta 13** de na ráitis airgeadais. Uillmaíonn an tÚdarás ráitis airgeadais ar leithligh don Chiste ar bhonn bliantúil.

### Sochair Scoir

De réir Alt 28 den Acht Árachais Sláinte, 1994, féadfaidh an tÚdarás, le toiliú an Aire Sláinte agus an Aire Caiteachais Phoiblí agus Athchóirithe, scéim a dhéanamh chun sochair aoisliúntais a dheónú do bhaill foirne an Údarás. Sínodh Scéim Aoisliúntais Fostaithé an Údarás (IR 637 de 2016) (“an Scéim”) an 21 Nollaig 2016 ina bhfuil na Rialacha atá leagtha amach sa Sceideal a ghabhann leis na Rialacha um Rialacháin do Chomhaltaí Scéim Pinsin na Seirbhise Poiblí 2014 (S.I. Uimh. 582 de 2014) glactha mar Scéim chun sochair aoisliúntais a dheónú do bhaill foirne an Údarás nó ina leith, lena n-áirítear Cláraitheoir an Údarás, de réir mar is iomchuí. Tá an t-Údarás ag déanamh na n-asbhaintí riachtanacha ó thuarastail a choinníonn an tÚdarás, ach nach n-aithnítear mar ioncam. Tá foráil á dhéanamh ag an Údarás freisin maidir le ranníocaíochtaí fostóirí leis an Scéim. Tá an tÚdarás i mbun díospóireachta leis an Roinn Sláinte maidir le meicníocht maoinithe pinsin an Údarás. Is scéim aoisliúntais sochair shainithe d’fhostaithe í an Scéim. Ar feitheamh toradh na ndíospóireachtaí sin, déantar íocaíochtaí pinsin faoin scéim ón soláthar carntha pinsin.

## Nótaí (mar chuid de na ráitis airgeadais)

Faoi threoir an Aire Sláinte, níl aon fhoráil déanta maidir le sochair infiúchta sna blianta amach anseo. Féach **Nóta 10** le haghaidh tuilleadh mionsonraí.

Is éan dliteanas pinsin don scéim aoisliúntais fostaithe amhail an 31 Nollaig 2021 ná €3,700,000. Ní léirítear dliteanas pinsin na scéimeanna seo sna ráitis airgeadais seo.

Tá baill fairne lontrála nua atá fostaithe ag an Údarás tar

éis 1 Eanáir 2013 ina mbaill den Scéim Pinsin Seirbhís Poiblí Aonair de réir an Acharta um Pinsin Seirbhís Poiblí (Scéim Aonair agus Forálacha Eile) 2012. Déanann an túdarás na hasbhaintí riachtanacha ó thuarastail na fairne atá mar chuid den scéim. Aistrítear ranníocaíochtaí fostaithe agus fostóirí chuig an Roinn Caiteachais Phoiblí agus Athchóirithe ar bhonn míosúil de réir an Acharta um Pinsin Seirbhís Poiblí (Scéim Aonair agus Forálacha Eile) 2012.

## 2. Ioncam

Foráiltear le halt 17 den Acht Árachais Sláinte, 1994 go n-íocfaidh gnóthais chláraithe tobhach ioncaim leis an Údarás gach ráithe d'fhonn oibríochtaí an Údarás a mhaoiniú agus soláthar leordhóthanach a dhéanamh do theagmhais. Rinne Ionstraim Reachtúil 528/2014, an tAcht Árachais Sláinte 1994 (Alt 17) Rialachán Tobhaigh 2014 an tobhach ioncaim a leasú dá ráta reatha 0.09% a bhí i bhfeidhm in 2020 agus in 2021.

	2021 €	2020 €
Tobhach ioncaim	2,549,690	2,246,172
Costais an Chiste Comhionannaithe Riosca Athghearrtha ( <b>Nóta 13</b> )	319,744	293,463
Costais dlí a aisghabhadh	-	184,929
	<b>2,869,434</b>	<b>2,724,564</b>

## 3. Costais riaracháin

	2021 €	2020 €
Tuarastail, costas pinsin agus costais eile fairne ( <b>Nóta 4</b> )	1,040,133	924,470
Costais oiliúna	27,107	13,826
Táillí Stiúrthóirí ( <b>Nóta 4</b> )	38,903	38,904
Cíos, Táillí Seirbhís agus Cothabháil	283,904	256,200
Comhairleacht ( <b>Nóta 5</b> )	599,455	655,521
Árachas	21,357	22,970
Costais Ríomhairesachta agus Pháipéarachais	27,604	32,853
Costais Eile Riaracháin	76,206	62,856
Faisnéis do Thomholtóirí	724,478	522,574
Iniúchadh	13,300	12,100
Dímheas	174,547	147,562
	<b>3,026,994</b>	<b>2,689,836</b>

Faightear ar ais costais riaracháin de €319,744 (2020: €293,463) i leith an Chiste Comhionannaithe Riosca ón Giste agus láimhseáiltear iad mar ioncam (féach **Nóta 13**).

## Nótaí (mar chuid de na ráitis airgeadais)

### 4. Luach Saothair

Is é cuspóir an noctaithe ná faisnéis a sholáthar maidir le luach saothair i gcomhlachtá Stáit, i ndáil leis an gcaiteachas iomlán a thabhaíonn an comhlacht Stáit agus socrúithe luach saothair na príomhfhoirne, lena n-áirítear an CE/R agus príomhbhainistíocht eile. Cuimsíonn sochair fhostaithe, mar atá sainmhínithe ag Caighdeán Tuiriscithe Airgeadais 102 “An Caighdeán Tuiriscithe Airgeadais is Infheidhme sa RA agus i bPoblacht na hÉireann” (“FRS 102”), tuarastail agus costais phinsin, sochair fhoirceanta, sochair iarfhostaíochta, sochair fhadtéarmacha eile agus idirbhearta íocaíochta scairbhunaithe.

#### Táillí Stiúrthóirí

Táillí iníoctha le comhalaí boird aonair don bhliain 2021 Sheelagh Malin (Cathaoirleach ag Dul as Oifig) €6,734

(2020: €8,979), Patricia Byron (Cathaoirleach Isteach) €2,245 (2020: €Nilas), an Dr Fiona Kiernan €Nil (2020: €Nil), an Dr John Evans €Nilas, Michael A. O’Sullivan €5,985 (2020: €5,985), Damien McShane €5,985 (2020: €5,985), Caroline Barlow €5,985 (2020: €5,985), John Armstrong €5,985 (2020: €5,985) agus Marcella Flood €5,985 (2020: €5,985).

Ba iad na costais a focadh le baill aonair an bhoird do 2021 Michael A. O’Sullivan €239.

#### Luach Saothair Fostaithe

Faoi FRS102 is iad príomhphearsana bainistíochta na daoine sin a bhfuil údarás agus freagrácht orthu gníomhaíochtaí an eintitis a phleanáil, a stiúradh agus a rialú, go díreach nó go hindíreach, lena n-áirítear aon stiúrthóir (cibé acu stiúrthóir feidhmiúchán nó eile atá i gceist) den eintiteas sin.

#### (a) Sochair Chomhiomlána Fostaithe

	2021 €	2020 €
Tuarastail	792,659	725,862
Rannchuidiú fostóirí le leas sóisialta	87,846	62,791
Costas Pinsin an fhostóra ( <b>Nóta 10</b> )	105,967	68,727
SPSPS (DPER) an fhostóra	53,661	66,048
Foireann na gníomhaireachta	-	1,042
<b>Iomlán</b>	<b>1,040,133</b>	<b>924,470</b>

Ina theannta sin in 2021: asbhaineadh €26,201 (2020: €20,254) ón bhfoireann trí ranníocaíochtaí aoisliúntais breise agus íocadh leis an Roinn Sláinte é.

Ba é líon iomlán na foirne a bhí fostaithe (WTE) ag deireadh na bliana an 31 Nollaig 2021 ná 14 (2020: 11).

#### (b) Tuarastail Foirne, Pinsean & Sochair Ghearrthéarmacha

	2021 €	2020 €
Bunphá	792,659	725,862
Ragobair	-	-
Liúntais	-	-
<b>Iomlán</b>	<b>792,659</b>	<b>725,862</b>

## Nótaí (mar chuid de na ráitis airgeadais)

### (c) Príomhphearsanra Bainistíochta

Tá príomhphearsanra bainistíochta san Údarás comhdhéanta de Chomhaltaí an Údaráis, an CE/R, an Ceann Airgeadais, an Ceann Gnóthaí Corparáideacha, an Ceann Gnóthaí Rialála agus an Ceann Taighde. Tá luach iomlán na sochar fostaithe do phríomhphearsanra bainistíochta leagtha amach thíos:

	2021 €	2020 €
Tuarastal	564,551	539,906
Liúntais	-	-
Sochair um fhoirceannadh	-	-
Árachas Sláinte	-	-
<b>Iomlán</b>	<b>564,551</b>	<b>539,906</b>

Ní chuimsíonn sé seo luach na sochar scoir a thuilltear sa tréimhse. Is iad na príomhphearsanra bainistíochta baill de scéim phinsin an Údaráis Árachais Sláinte nó de Scéim Pinsin na Seirbhise Poiblí Aonair agus ní shíneann a dteidlíochtaí ina leith sin níos mó ná téarmaí na scéime samhla pinsin seirbhise poiblí nó Scéim Pinsin na Seirbhise Poiblí Aonair.

### (d) Tuarastal agus Sochair an Phríomhfheidhmeannaigh/an Chláraitheora

Seo a leanas an pacáiste luach saothair CE/R don tréimhse airgeadais:

	2021 €	2020 €
CE/R (ó 08/12/2020)	118,457	5,397
Iar-CE/R (01/01/2020 - 07/12/2020)	-	119,698
<b>Iomlán</b>	<b>118,457</b>	<b>125,095</b>

Cuimsítear sa mhéid do 2020 €119,698 don CE/R a d'éirigh as ar an 7ú Nollaig 2020 agus €5,397 don CE/R reatha a ceapadh ar 8ú Nollaig 2020.

Fuair an CE/R taisteal agus cothú do 2021 de €66 (2020: €Nialas).

Tá an CE/R ina ball den Scéim Aoisliúntais d'Fhostaithe, agus ní shíneann a teidlíochtaí ina leith sin thar théarmáí na scéime sin. Níl luach na sochar scoir a thuilltear sa tréimhse san áireamh sa mhéid thusa.

Ní bhfuair an CE/R aon pheorcaisí ná sochair in 2021.

## Nótaí (mar chuid de na ráitis airgeadais)

### 5. Costais Chomhairleachta

	2021 €	2020 €
Cuntasáiocht agus Iniúchadh Inmheánach	59,093	112,300
Seirbhísí Achtúireacha	147,140	126,090
Seirbhísí Dlí	94,218	143,072
Cumarsáid	48,510	50,496
Taighde	88,146	53,557
Earcaíocht	-	41,002
Costais Athlonnaithe	-	63,486
Tacaíocht Soláthair	6,458	-
Aoisliúntas	3,574	2,809
Seirbhísí Aistriúcháin	3,486	2,349
Comhairleacht eacnamaíochta	148,830	60,360
	<b>599,455</b>	<b>655,521</b>

## Nótaí (mar chuid de na ráitis airgeadais)

### 6. Sócmhainní Seasta Inláimhsithe

	Ríomhaire Trealamh €	Feistiú Oifige, Troscán & Trealamh €	Láithreán Gréasáin Forbairt €	Oifig Feistiú €	Iomlán €
<b>Costas</b>					
Amhail 31 Nollaig 2020	88,391	121,649	333,442	419,049	962,531
Breisiúcháin le linn na bliana	6,407	3,215	-	13,532	23,154
Diúscairtí le linn na bliana	-	-	-	-	-
Amhail an 31 Nollaig 2021	<b>94,798</b>	<b>124,864</b>	<b>333,442</b>	<b>432,581</b>	<b>985,685</b>
<b>Dímheas</b>					
Amhail 31 Nollaig 2020	47,020	15,983	286,402	47,578	396,983
Muirear don bhliain	19,392	23,736	47,040	84,379	174,547
Dímheas ar dhiúscairtí	-	-	-	-	-
Amhail an 31 Nollaig 2021	<b>66,412</b>	<b>39,719</b>	<b>333,442</b>	<b>131,957</b>	<b>571,530</b>
<b>Glanluach de réir na Leabhar</b>					
Amhail an 31 Nollaig 2021	<b>28,386</b>	<b>85,145</b>	-	<b>300,624</b>	<b>414,155</b>
Amhail an 31 Nollaig 2020	<b>41,371</b>	<b>105,666</b>	<b>47,040</b>	<b>371,471</b>	<b>565,548</b>
<b>Maidir leis an mbliain roimhe</b>					
<b>Costas</b>					
Amhail 31 Nollaig 2019	69,198	327,548	333,442	51,383	781,571
Breisiúcháin le linn na bliana	42,456	114,722	-	418,514	575,692
Diúscairtí le linn na bliana	(23,263)	(320,621)	-	(50,848)	(394,732)
Amhail 31 Nollaig 2020	<b>88,391</b>	<b>121,649</b>	<b>333,442</b>	<b>419,049</b>	<b>962,531</b>
<b>Dímheas</b>					
Amhail 31 Nollaig 2019	56,722	326,124	209,371	51,383	643,600
Muirear don bhliain	13,561	9,927	77,031	47,043	147,562
Dímheas ar dhiúscairtí	(23,263)	(320,068)	-	(50,848)	(394,179)
Amhail 31 Nollaig 2020	<b>47,020</b>	<b>15,983</b>	<b>286,402</b>	<b>47,578</b>	<b>396,983</b>
<b>Glanluach de réir na Leabhar</b>					
Amhail 31 Nollaig 2020	<b>41,371</b>	<b>105,666</b>	<b>47,040</b>	<b>371,471</b>	<b>565,548</b>
Amhail 31 Nollaig 2019	<b>12,476</b>	<b>1,424</b>	<b>124,071</b>	-	<b>137,971</b>

## Nótaí (mar chuid de na ráitis airgeadais)

### 7. Réamhíocaíochtaí agus Féichiúnaithe Eile

	2021 €	2020 €
Ioncam Fabhraithe	662,533	632,379
Ús Fabhraithe	-	966
Réamhíocaíochtaí agus Féichiúnaithe Eile	27,428	28,897
Cártai Taistil / Rothar chuig an Obair	58	591
An Ciste Comhionannaithe Riosca	365,514	354,815
Féichiúnaithe Eile	33,462	207,452
	<b>1,088,995</b>	<b>1,225,100</b>

### 8. Creidiúnaithe (méideanna a bheidh dlite laistigh de bhliain)

	2021 €	2020 €
Creidiúnaithe trádála agus fabhruithe	313,063	650,099
Soláthar pinsean ( <b>Nóta 10</b> )	2,396,268	2,279,899
Tobhach pinsin	2,247	(22)
Scéim Pinsin na Seirbhise Poiblí Aonair	5,986	8,904
PAYE/PRSI	46,540	13,414
Cáin Shiarchoinneálach Seirbhísí Gairmiúla	23,938	11,194
Cánachas Breisluacha	290	298
Creidiúnaithe Eile	-	22,312
	<b>2,788,332</b>	<b>2,986,098</b>

### 9. Gealltanais faoi Léasanna Oibriúcháin

Tá oifigí ar cíos ag an Údarás Árachas Sláinte i dTeach Beaux Lane, Sráid Mercer Íochtarach, Baile Átha Cliath 2 ar chostas € 219,655 don mhaoin agus € 8,920 do dhá spás páirceála do charranna. Rinne an tÚdarás léas 10 mbliana do na hoifigí i mí Dheireadh Fómhair 2019.

Ag deireadh na bliana, tá na gealltanais bhliantúla seo a leanas ag an Údarás atá dlite mar seo a leanas:

	2021 €	2020 €
laistigh de 1 bhliain	228,575	228,575
Níos moille ná bliain ach laistigh de 5 bliana	914,300	914,300
Níos moille ná 5 bliana	647,629	876,204
	<b>1,790,504</b>	<b>2,019,079</b>

## Nótaí (mar chuid de na ráitis airgeadais)

### 10. Soláthar Pinsean

Oibríonn an tÚdarás dhá scéim pinsin; an Scéim Aoisliúntais d'Fhostaithe (d'fhostaithe roimh 2013) agus Scéim Pinsin na Seirbhise Poiblí Aonair. Tá gach fostáí nua don Údarás, ar iontrálaithe nua iad san Earnáil Phoiblí, an 1 Eanáir 2013 nó dá éis ina mbaill den Scéim Aonair.

#### a) An Scéim Aoisliúntais d'Fhostaithe

Síníodh Scéim Aoisliúntais Fostaithe an Údarás (IR 637 de 2016) ("an Scéim") an 21 Nollaig 2016 ina bhfuil na Rialacha atá leagtha amach sa sceideal a ghabhann leis na Rialacha um Rialachán Chomhaltaí a bhí ann cheana féin do Scéim Pinsin na Seirbhise Poiblí 2014 (IR Uimh. 582 de) 2014) glactha mar Scéim chun sochair aoisliúntais a dheonú do bhaill foirne an Údarás nó ina leith, lena n-áirítear an Cláraitheoir, de réir mar is iomchuí.

Tá ranníocaíochtaí fostóra ag ráta 25% den phá inphinsin agus gearrtaí iad ar an Ráiteas loncaim agus Caiteachais agus Cúlchistí loncaim Coinnithe. Coinnítear na ranníocaíochtaí carntha le haghaidh chuntas an Aire Sláinte.

Beidh teidlíochtaí sochair fostaithe mar fheidhm dá seirbhís leis an Údarás agus lena seirbhís roimhe seo sa státseirbhís nó sa tseirbhís phoiblí, nuair is iomchuí. Ní mhaoiútear an tÚdarás i leith teidlíochtaí sochair den sórt sin. Faoi threoir an Aire Sláinte, níl aon fhoráil déanta maidir le sochair infíoctha sna blianta amach anseo.

#### b) Scéim Pinsin na Seirbhise Poiblí Aonair

Tá baill foirne lonrála nua atá fostaithe ag an Údarás tar éis 1 Eanáir 2013 ina mbaill den Scéim Pinsin Seirbhise Poiblí Aonair de réir an Acharta um Pinsin Seirbhise Poiblí (Scéim Aonair agus Forálacha Eile) 2012. Déanann an tÚdarás na hasbhaintí riachtanacha ó thuarastail na foirne atá mar chuid den scéim. Aistrítear ranníocaíochtaí fostaithe agus fostóirí chuig an Roinn Caiteachais Phoiblí agus Athchóirithe ar bhonn míosúil de réir an Acharta um Pinsin Seirbhise Poiblí (Scéim Aonair agus Forálacha Eile) 2012.

Seo a leanas an soláthar carntha pinsin ag deireadh na bliana:

	2021 €	2020 €
Ag túis na tréimhse	2,279,899	2,208,778
Ranníocaíochtaí Fostaithe (asbhainte ó thuarastail)	22,372	14,184
Ranníocaíochtaí Fostóra ( <b>Nóta 3</b> )	105,967	68,727
Pinsin íocha	(11,970)	(11,790)
<b>Iomlán</b>	<b>2,396,268</b>	<b>2,279,899</b>

In 2021: asbhaineadh €17,887 (2020: €22,015) ón bhfoireann i leith Scéim Pinsin na Seirbhise Poiblí Aonair agus aistríodh í chuig an Roinn Caiteachais Phoiblí agus Athchóirithe. Cuireadh €53,661 (2020: €66,048) i ranníocaíochtaí fostóra chuig DPER freisin.

Is é an dliteanas pinsin don scéim aoisliúntais fostaithe amhail an 31 Nollaig 2021 ná €3,700,000 (2020: €3,500,000). Ní léirítear dliteanas pinsin na scéimeanna seo sna ráitis airgeadais seo.

### 11. Gealltanais Chaipítil

Ní raibh aon ghealltanais ann maidir le caiteachas caipítíl amhail an 31 Nollaig 2021.

## Nótaí (mar chuid de na ráitis airgeadais)

### 12. Nochtadh Páirtí Gaolmhar

Tá nósannaimeachta glactha ag an Údarás de réir na dtreoirlínte arna n-eisiúint ag an Roinn Airgeadais maidir le nochtadh leasanna ag Comhaltaí an Údaráis agus chloígh an tÚdarás leis na nósannaimeachta seo. Ní raibh aon idirbhearta ann i rith na bliana maidir le gníomhaíochtaí an Údaráis a raibh leas ag Comhaltaí an Údaráis iontu.

### 13. An Scéim Comhionannaithe Riosca

Faoin Acht Árachais Sláinte (Leasú) 2012, foráiltear do bhunú an Chiste Comhionannaithe Riosca (an Ciste) ón 1 Eanáir 2013. Íocann árachóirí íocaíochtaí Dleachta Stampa le haghaidh beartas a thosaíonn nó a dhéantar a athnuachan ar an 1 Eanáir 2013 nó tar éis an dáta sin leis na Coimisinéirí loncaim, a aistríonn an t-airgead chuig an gCiste ina dhiaidh sin. Íocann an tÚdarás Árachas Sláinte Creidmheasanna Comhionannaithe Riosca, thar ceann na dtomholtóirí, as an gCiste leis na gnóthais árachais sláinte. Ullmháítar ráitis airgeadais ar leithligh maidir leis an gCiste ar bhonn bliantúil. Tá an tÚdarás freagrach as an gCiste a riarr agus a chothabháil.

Níl aon fhostaithe fostaithe go díreach ag an gCiste. Ghearr an tÚdarás costais iomlána €319,744 (2020: €293,463) i leith an Chiste do 2021 mar a leanas:

Cineál an chostais	Iomlán athghearrtha ar an gCiste	
	2021 €	2020 €
Tuarastal agus costais foirne	208,278	190,294
Cíos, táillí seirbhíse agus cothabháil	57,478	54,326
Costais ríomhairesacha agus pháipéarachais	4,724	5,111
Costais eile riarracháin	49,264	43,732
	<b>319,744</b>	<b>293,463</b>

### 14. Formheas na Ráiteas Airgeadais

D'fhormheas an tÚdarás na Ráitis Airgeadais ar an 20 Meitheamh 2022.



---

*Tá Cathaoirleach agus  
seisear gnáthchomhaltaí san  
Údarás, arna gceapadh ag an  
Aire Sláinte.*

# 7

## Tuarascáil agus Ráitis Airgeadais an Chiste Comhionannaithe Riosca don bhliain 1 Eanáir 2021 go 31 Nollaig 2021

## Don Aire Sláinte

De réir théarmaí an Acharta Árachais Sláinte (arna leasú) 1994, cuireann an tÚdarás Árachais Sláinte Ráitis Airgeadais an Chiste Comhionannaithe Riosca don tréimhse 12 mhí dar críoch 31 Nollaig 2021 i láthair.

## An Ráiteas maidir le Freagrachtaí

Ceanglaítear le hAcht 11D(8) den Acharta Árachais Sláinte, 1994 (arna leasú) (an ‘tAcht’) ar an Údarás Árachas Sláinte (“an tÚdarás”) ráitis airgeadais a ullmhú i ndáil leis an gCiste um Choithromú Fiontar (an “Ciste”). Agus na ráitis airgeadais sin á n-ullmhú, éilítear ar an Údarás:

- ▶ Beartais chuntasaíochta oiriúnacha a roghnú agus iad a chur i bhfeidhm go comhsheasmhach ansin;
- ▶ breithíunaí agus meastachán a dhéanamh atá réasúnta agus stuama;
- ▶ A shonrú cé acu ar ullmaíodh na ráitis airgeadais i gcomhréir leis na caighdeáin chuntasaíochta is infheidhme, na caighdeáin sin a léiriú, agus an éifeacht agus an chúis le haon imeacht ábhartha ó na caighdeáin sin a shonrú; agus
- ▶ Na ráitis airgeadais a ullmhú ar bhonn an ghnóthais leantaigh mura bhfuil sé míchuí a ghlacadh leis go leanfaidh an Ciste ag feidhmiú.

Tá an tÚdarás freagrach as taifid chuntasaíochta leordhóthanacha a choinneáil ina míniútear agus ina dtaifeadtar i gceart idirbhearta an Chiste, gur féidir ag aon tráth sócmhainní, dliteanaí agus staid airgeadais an Chiste a chinneadh le cruinneas réasúnta agus a chur ar a chumas a chinntí go gcloíonn na ráitis airgeadais le hAcht 11D(8) den Acht. Tá an tÚdarás freagrach freisin as a shócmhainní an chiste a chosaint agus mar sin as céimeanna réasúnta a ghlacadh chun calaois agus neamhrialtachtaí eile a chosc agus a bhrath.



**Patricia Byron**  
Cathaoirleach



**Michael A. O'Sullivan**  
Comhalta

20 Meitheamh 2022

Dáta

# Tuarascáil an Ard-Reachtaire Cuntas agus Ciste



## Ard Reachtaire Cuntas agus Ciste Comptroller and Auditor General

### Tuarascáil le cur faoi bhráid Thithe an Oireachtas

### Ciste um Chothromú Fiontar

### Tuairim ar na ráitis airgeadais

Tá iniúchadh déanta agam ar ráitis airgeadais an Chiste um Chothromú Fiontar a d'ullmhaigh an tÚdarás Árachas Sláinte don bhliain dar críoch 31 Nollaig 2021 mar a cheanglaítear faoi fhorálacha alt 11D(9) den Acht Árachais Sláinte 1994 (arna leasú). Cuimsíonn na ráitis airgeadais

- an ráiteas ioncaim agus caiteachais agus na cúlchistí ioncaim coinnithe
- an ráiteas ar an staid airgeadais
- an ráiteas ar shreabhadh airgid, agus
- na nótaí gaolmhara, lena n-áirítear achoimre ar bheartais shuntasacha chuntasaíochta.

Is é mo thuairim go dtugann na ráitis airgeadais léargas fíor agus cothrom ar shócmhainní, ar dhileanais agus ar staid airgeadais an Chiste amhail an 31 Nollaig 2021 agus ar a ioncam agus ar a chaiteachas do 2021 de réir an Chaighdeáin um Thuairisciú Airgeadais (FRS) 102 — *An Tuairisciú Airgeadais. Caighdeán infheidhme sa RA agus i bPoblacht na hÉireann*.

### Bunús na tuairime

Rinne mé m'iniúchadh ar na ráitis airgeadais de réir na gCaighdeán Idirnáisiúnta Iníúchóireachta (ISAnna) arna bhfógaírt ag Eagraíocht Idirnáisiúnta na bhForas Iníúchóireachta Uachtarach. Tá cur síos ar mo fhreagrachtaí faoi na caighdeáin sin san agusín a ghabhann leis an tuarascáil seo. Táim neamhspleách ar an Údarás Árachas Sláinte agus tá mo chuid freagrachtaí eiticiúla eile comhlíonta agam de réir na gcaighdeán.

Creidim gur leor agus gur cuí an fhianaise iniúchta atá faigte agam chun bonn a chur le mo thuairim.

### Tuarascáil ar fhaisnéis seachas na ráitis airgeadais, agus ar ábhair eile

Tá na ráitis airgeadais curtha i láthair ag an Údarás Árachas Sláinte mar aon le faisnéis áirithe maidir le hoibriú an Chiste. Cuimsíonn sé seo tuarascáil bhliantúil an Údarás, an ráiteas rialachais agus tuarascáil chomhaltaí an Údarás, agus an ráiteas ar rialú inmhéanach. Tá cur síos san agusín a ghabhann leis an tuarascáil seo ar mo fhreagrachtaí tuairisc a thabhairt maidir le faisnéis den sórt sin, agus ar ábhair áirithe eile ar a dtuairiscí trí eisceacht.

Níl aon rud le tuairisciú agam ina leith sin.

*Seamus McCarthy*  
Seamus McCarthy  
Ard Reachtaire Cuntas agus Ciste

23 Meitheamh 2022

## Aguisín leis an tuarascáil

### Freagrachtaí an Údarás Árachais Sláinte

Mar atá sonraithe sa ráiteas freagrachtaí don Chiste, tá comhaltaí an Údarás freagrach as

- ráitis airgeadais a ullmhú san fhoirm a phorordaítear faoi alt 11 D(8) den Acht
- a chinntí go dtugann na ráitis airgeadais léargas fíor agus cothrom de réir FRS102
- rialtacht na n-idirbhheart a chinntí
- measúnú a dhéanamh ar cé acu an bhfuil nó nach bhfuil úsáid bhonn chuntasáiochta an ghnóthais leantaithe oiriúnach, agus
- cibé rialú inmheánach a chinneann siad atá riachtanach le gur féidir ráitis airgeadais a ullmhú atá saor ó mhíráiteas ábhartha, cibé acu de bharr calaoise nó earráide.

### Freagrachtaí an Ard-Reactaire Cuntas agus Ciste

Ceanglaítear orm faoi alt 11 D(9) den Acht ráitis airgeadais an Chiste a iniúchadh agus tuairisc a thabhairt orthu do Thithe an Oireachtais.

Is é an cuspóir atá agam agus an t-iniúchadh á dhéanamh agam ná dearbhú réasúnta a fháil maidir le cibé an bhfuil na ráitis airgeadais ina n-ionnláine saor ó mhíráiteas ábhartha de bharr calaoise nó earráide. Is leibhéal ard dearbhaithé é dearbhú réasúnta, ach ní ráthaíocht é go n-aimseoidh iniúchadh arna dhéanamh i gcomhréir leis na ISAnna míráiteas ábhartha i gcónaí nuair atá sé ann. Is féidir le míráiteas a eascairt as calaois nó earráid agus meastar go bhfuil siad ábhartha más rud é, ina n-aonar ní ina n-ionnláine, go bhféadfaí a bheith ag súil le réasún go mbeadh tionchar acu ar chinntí eacnamaíocha na n-úsáideoirí a dhéantar ar bhonn na ráiteas airgeadais seo.

Mar chuid d'iniúchadh de réir na ISAs, feidhmím breithiúnas gairmiúil agus coimeádaim amhras gairmiúil ar feadh an iniúchta. Agus é sin á dhéanamh,

- Aithním agus déanaim measúnú ar na rioscái a bhaineann le míráiteas ábhartha ar na ráitis airgeadais cibé acu de bharr calaoise nó earráide; níosannaimeachta iniúchta a dhearadh agus a dhéanamh a fhreagraíonn do na rioscái sin; agus fianaise iniúchta a fháil atá leordhóthanach agus oiriúnach chun bonn a sholáthar do mo thuairim. Tá an riosca nach mbrathfar míráiteas ábhartha mar thoradh ar chalaois níos airde ná an ceann a eascraíonn as earráid, toisc go bhféadfadhl claoipháirteachas, brionnú, easnaimh d'aon ghnó, mífhaisnéis níos sárú ar rialú inmheánach a bheith i gceist le calaois.
- Faighim tuiscint ar rialú inmheánach a bhaineann leis an iniúchadh chun níosannaimeachta iniúchta a dhearadh atá oiriúnach sna himthosca, ach nach bhfuil chun críche tuairim a chur in iúl ar éifeachtacht na rialuithe inmheánacha.
- Déanaim meastóireacht ar oiriúnacht na mbeartas cuntasáiochta a úsáidtear agus ar réasúntacht na meastachán cuntasáiochta agus na noctuithe gaolmhara.
- Déanaim cinneadh maidir le hoiriúnacht úsáid bhonn gnóthas leantach na cuntasáiochta agus, bunaithe ar an bhfianaise iniúchta a fuarthas, maidir le cibé an bhfuil

éiginnteacht ábhartha ann maidir le himeachtaí nó coinníollacha a d'fhéadfadhl amhras suntasach a chur ar chumas an Chiste leanúint ar aghaidh mar ghnóthas leantach. imní. Má chinnim go bhfuil éiginnteacht ábhartha ann, ceanglaítear orm aird a tharraingt i mo thuairascáil ar na noctuithe gaolmhara sna ráitis airgeadais níos, mura leor na noctuithe sin, mo thuairim a mhodhnú. Tá mo chonclúidí bunaithe ar an bhfianaise iniúchta a fuarthas suas go dtí dátá mo thuairascála. Mar sin féin, d'fhéadfadhlimeachtaí nó coinníollacha sa todhchaí a bheith ina gcúis le scor den Chiste mar ghnóthas leantach.

- Déanaim meastóireacht ar chur i láthair, ar struchtúr agus ar ábhar foriomláin na ráiteas airgeadais, lena n-áirítear na noctuithe, agus cibé an léiríonn na ráitis airgeadais na hidirbhhearta agus na himeachtaí bunúsacha ar bhealach a bhainfidh cur i láthair cothrom amach.

Déanaim cumarsáid leo siúd atá freagrach as rialachas maidir le, i measc nithe eile, scóip agus uainiú pleinálte an iniúchta agus torthaí suntasacha an iniúchta, lena n-áirítear aon easnaimh suntasacha sa rialú inmheánach a shainaithním le linn m'iniúchta.

### Faisnéis seachas na ráitis airgeadais

Ní chlúdaíonn mo thuairim ar na ráitis airgeadais an fhaisnéis eile a cuireadh i láthair leis na ráitis sin, agus ní chuirim aon chonclúid dearbhaithé in iúl ina leith.

Maidir le m'iniúchadh ar na ráitis airgeadais, ceanglaítear orm faoi na ISAnna an fhaisnéis eile a chuirtear i láthair a léamh agus, le linn dom é sin a dhéanamh, a bhreithniú cibé an bhfuil an fhaisnéis eile ar neamhréir go hábhartha leis na ráitis airgeadais níos leis an eolas a fuarthas le linn an iniúchta, ní mó tá. Is cosúil go bhfuil míráiteas ábhartha ann ar shlí eile. Más rud é, bunaithe ar an obair atá déanta agam, go dtugaim de tháthat as go bhfuil míráiteas ábhartha maidir leis an bhfaisnéis eile seo, ceanglaítear orm an fhíric sin a thuairisciú.

### Tuairisciú ar nithe eile

Déantar m'iniúchadh trí thagairt a dhéanamh do na breithnithe speisialta a bhaineann le comhlacthaí Stáit maidir lena mbainistíocht agus lena bhfeidhmiú. Tuairiscí má shainaithním ábhair ábhartha a bhaineann leis an mbealach a seoladh gnó poiblí.

Déanaim iarracht fianaise a fháil faoi rialtacht na n-idirbhheart airgeadais le linn an iniúchta. Tuairiscí má shainaithním aon chás ábhartha nár úsáideadh airgead poiblí chun na gcríoch a bhí beartaithe níos nár chloígh na hidirbhhearta leis na húdaráis a rialáonn iad.

Tuairiscí freisin trí eisceacht más rud é, i mo thuairim,

- nach bhfuil an fhaisnéis agus na míniúcháin go léir a theastaigh uaim le haghaidh m'iniúchta faighe agam, níos
- níos leor na taifid chuntasáiochta chun na ráitis airgeadais a iniúchadh go héasca agus i gceart, níos
- níl na ráitis airgeadais ag teacht leis na taifid chuntasáiochta.

# Ráiteas ar Chaiteachas agus Ioncam agus ar Cúlchistí Ioncaim Coinnithe

don bhliain dar críoch an 31 Nollaig 2021

	Nótaí	12 mhí dar críoch 31 Nollaig 2021 €	12 mhí dar críoch 31 Nollaig 2020 €
<b>Ioncam</b>			
Dleacht stampa	2	802,613	770,799
<b>Caiteachas</b>			
Creidmheasanna préimhe comhionannaithe riosca	3	645,398	629,393
Creidmheas úsáide ospidéil	4	127,637	102,725
Costais na fairne agus costais eile	5	369	393
Caiteachas iomlán		773,404	732,511
<b>Barrachas ioncaim thar chaiteachas</b>		29,209	38,288
<b>Barrachas don bhliain</b>		<b>29,209</b>	<b>38,288</b>
Cúlchistí ioncaim coinnithe ag túis na bliana		86,098	47,810
Cúlchistí ioncaim coinnithe ag deireadh na bliana		115,307	86,098



**Patricia Byron**  
Cathaoirleach

20 Meitheamh 2022  
Dáta



**Michael A. O'Sullivan**  
Comhalta

Tá nótaí 1 go 12 ina gcuid de na Ráitis Airgeadais seo

# Ráiteas ar an Staid Airgeadais

amhail an 31 Nollaig 2021

	Nótaí	2021 €	2020 €
<b>Sócmhainní Reatha</b>			
Taiscí gearrthéarmacha	6	371,179	324,003
Airgead tirim agus coibhéisí airgid		20	16
Réamhíocaíochtaí agus féichiúnaithe eile	7	232,856	231,975
		604,055	555,994
<b>Creidiúnaithe (méideanna a bheidh dlite laistigh de bhliain)</b>			
Creidiúnaithe agus fabhruithe	8	(445,032)	(430,712)
Soláthar i leith creidmheas úsáide ospidéil	9	(43,716)	(39,184)
		(488,748)	(469,896)
<b>Glansócmhainní</b>		<b>115,307</b>	<b>86,098</b>
<b>Ag léiriú</b>			
Cúlchistí ioncaim coinnithe		<b>115,307</b>	<b>86,098</b>



Patricia Byron  
Cathaoirleach

20 Meitheamh 2022  
Dáta



Michael A. O'Sullivan  
Comhalta

Tá nótaí 1 go 12 ina gcuid de na Ráitis Airgeadais seo.

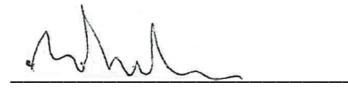
# Ráiteas ar Shreafaí Airgid

don bhliain dar críoch an 31 Nollaig 2021

	Nótaí	2021 €	2020 €
<b>Réiteach an bharrachais oibriúcháin leis an nglan-insreabhadh ó ghníomhaíochtaí oibriúcháin</b>			
Barrachas oibriúcháin ioncaim thar chaiteachas don bhliain		29,209	38,288
Laghdú / (méadú) ar fhéichiúnaithe	7	(881)	(11,486)
Méadú ar chreidiúnaithe	8 & 9	18,852	6,039
<b>Glan-insreabhadh ó ghníomhaíochtaí oibriúcháin</b>		47,180	32,841
<b>Insreabhadh airgid ó ghníomhaíochtaí infheistíochta</b>			
Ús bainc a fuarthas		-	-
<b>Glan-insreabhadh airgid ó ghníomhaíochtaí infheistíochta</b>		-	-
<b>Méadú ar airgead tirim agus coibhéisí airgid</b>		47,180	32,841
Airgead tirim agus coibhéisí airgid amhail an 1 Eanáir		324,019	291,178
<b>Airgead tirim agus coibhéisí airgid amhail an 31 Eanáir</b>		371,199	324,019
<b>Méadú ar airgead tirim agus coibhéisí airgid</b>		47,180	32,841



**Patricia Byron**  
Cathaoirleach



**Michael A. O'Sullivan**  
Comhalta

20 Meitheamh 2022  
Dáta

Tá nótaí 1 go 12 ina gcuid de na Ráitis Airgeadais seo.

# Nótaí (mar chuid de na ráitis airgeadais)

## 1. Beartais Chuntasaíochta

Tá na beartais chuntasaíochta shuntasacha a cuireadh i bhfeidhm in ullmhú na ráiteas airgeadais seo leagtha amach thíos. Cuireadh na beartais seo i bhfeidhm go comhsheasmhach maidir leis na blianta ar fad a chuirtear i láthair mura ndeirtear a mhalaire.

### Bunús an Ullmhúcháin

Ullmháidh na ráitis airgeadais i gcomhréir le Caighdeán Tuairiscithe Airgeadais 102 “An Caighdeán Tuairiscithe Airgeadais Is Infeidhme sa RA agus i bPoblacht na hÉireann” (“FRS102”). Ullmháidh na ráitis airgeadais ar bhonn fabhráithe na cuntasáiochta de réir na bprionsabal cuntasáiochta a nglactar leo go ginearálta agus faoin gcoinbhinsiún costais stairiúil.

Cuirtear ráitis airgeadais an Chiste i láthair in Euro (“€’000”) arb é airgeadra feidhmiúil an Chiste é freisin.

### Faisnéis Ghinearálta

Déantar foráil leis an Acht Árachais Sláinte 1994, arna leasú leis an Acht Árachais Sláinte (Leasú) 2012, i leith comhionannú riosca trína bhfaighidh gnóthais chláraithe creidmheasanna i ndáil le haicmí áirithe daoine árachaithe ionas nach mbaileoidh siad préimh iníocha i leith soláthar árachais sláinte don duine aonair. Rinneadh foráil in Acht 2012 freisin do bhunú an Chiste.

Tá an túdarás freagrach as bunú, riarrachán agus cothabháil an Chiste. Tá Comhaltaí an Údarás freagrach as ráitis airgeadais don Chiste a tháirgeadh agus a cheadú. Tá an túdarás freagrach as údarú agus faomhadh idirbhearta uile an Chiste. Tá sonraí maidir le córais agus nósanna imeachta rialachais agus rialaithe an Údarás leagtha amach sna Ráitis maidir le Rialuithe Inmheánacha agus maidir le Rialachas a nochtar i ráitis airgeadais an Údarás.

Rinneadh foráil san Acht go n-íocfar isteach sa Chiste gach dleacht stampa a íocfar de bhua Alt 125A den Acht Comhdhlúite Dleachtanna Stampá 1999 maidir le conarthaí árachais sláinte dar tosach an 1 Eanáir 2013 ná ina dhiaidh.

Airítear le híocaíochtaí amach as an gCiste:

- ▶ • Creidmheasanna préimhe comhionannaithe riosca – ní théann an leibhéal riosca a bhaineann le tomholtóir ar leith do ghnóthas cláraithe i bhfeidhm ar an bpréimh a íocatar. Gearrtaí an phréimh chéanna ar gach duine árachaithe le haghaidh pleán áirithe, beag beann ar aois, inscne agus staid reatha a sláinte nó staid dhóchúil a sláinte sa todhchaí, faoi réir eisceachtaí maidir le leanáí faoi 18 mbliana d'aois, lascainí do bhaill i scéimghráupaí, daoine fásta óga agus ualaithe pobalráitithe ar feadh an tsaoil. Déantar foráil sa Chiste go bhfaighidh gnóthais chláraithe préimheanna níos airde

maidir le daoine scothaosta, agus daoine nach bhfuil chomh sláintíúil go ginearálta a árachú, agus go n-íocfar an méid is airde mar chreidmheas práimhe comhionannaithe riosca ón gCiste. Athraíonn leibhéal riosca na gcreidmheasanna comhionannaithe riosca atá iníocha ón gCiste i leith práimheanna ar bhonn aoise, inscne agus leibhéal an chumhdaigh.

- ▶ Creidmheas úsáide ospidéil – tá méid sonraithe iníocha ón gCiste le haghaidh gach seal a chaitheann duine árachaithe i gcóiríocht ospidéil phríobháidigh nó in ospidéil maoinithe go poiblí ina bhfuil muirear iníocha faoi Alt 55 den Acht Árachais Sláinte 1970 as seal den sórt sin

Bhíothas leis an Scéim Comhionannaithe Riosca a athnuachan in 2020. Mar gheall ar phaindéis COVID-19 agus a chumas dul i bhfeidhm ar mhargadh an árachais sláinte phríobháidigh, chinn an Roinn Sláinte an scéim atá ann a shíneadh go dtí an 31 Márta 2022. Dheimhnigh an Coimisiún Eorpach i mí na Nollag 2020 nach raibh sé ag cur in aghaidh an Scéim Comhionannaithe Riosca a fhadú go dtí an 31 Márta 2022. D'fhormheas Coimisiún an AE síneadh agus modhnú na Scéime um Choithromú Fiontar an 31 Márta 2022.

### Tréimhse chuntasaíochta

Baineann na ráitis airgeadais don bhliain ón 1 Eanáir 2021 go dtí an 31 Nollaig 2021.

### Ioncam

Aithnítear ioncam ó Dhleacht Stampa sna ráitis airgeadais thar théarma an chonartha árachais ábhartha, a nglactar leis gur dhá mhí dhéag é i ngach cás. Íocann gnóthais chláraithe dleacht stampa ar pholasaithe a thosaíonn ar an 1 Eanáir 2013 nó ina dhiaidh sin leis na Coimisiúní Ioncaim ar bhonn ráithiúil. Íocatar an dleacht stampa isteach sa Chiste ansin. Déantar fáltais an Chiste sa bhliain airgeadais a choigeartú chun an méid seo a leanas a chur san áireamh:

- ▶ Dleacht stampa fabhráithe arb ionann é agus dleacht stampa gan íoc atá dlite don Chiste ag deireadh na bliana agus a léiríonn méideanna atá iníocha ag gnóthais chláraithe i ndáil leis an ráithe dheiridh den bhliain airgeadais. Taifeadtar an méid sin mar fhéichiúnaí maidir leis an gCiste.
- ▶ Léiríonn dleacht stampa neamhthuillte an cion measta den dleacht stampa a íocadh isteach sa Chiste le linn na bliana airgeadais agus a bhí fabhráithe ag deireadh na bliana a bhaineann le téarma neamheágtha na gconarthaí árachais ábhartha ar an dáta tuairiscithe. Taifeadtar an méid sin mar dhleacht stampa neamhthuillte ag an dáta tuairiscithe (féach **Nóta 8 – Creidiúnaithe agus Fabhrúithe**).

## Nótaí (mar chuid de na ráitis airgeadais)

### Aitheantas Caiteachais

Aithnítear caiteachas sna ráitis airgeadais ar bhonn fabhrúithe de réir mar a thabhaítear é.

### Creidmheasanna Prémhe Comhionannaithe Riosca

Tugtar cuntas ar chreidmheas préimhe comhionannaithe riosca ar bhonn fabhráithe. Éilíonn gnóthais chláráithe creidmheas préimhe comhionannaithe riosca ón gCiste ar bhonn míosúil. Agus an méid a aithneofar mar speansas sa bhliain airgeadais á chinneadh, déantar na híocaíochtaí a dhéantar as an gCiste a choigeartú chun an méid seo a leanas a chur san áireamh:

- ▶ Suimeanna arna n-éileamh agus atá iníoctha le gnóthais chláráithe nár íocadh ar an dáta tuairiscithe.
- ▶ • Creidmheas préimhe comhionannaithe riosca neamhchaite – íocann formhór na ndaoine aonair polasaithe árachais trí thráthchodanna míosúla nó go bliantúil roimh ré. Cláraítear costais ar chreidmheasanna a élítear maidir le tráthchodanna míosúla sa mhí lena mbaineann an t-éileamh mar chaiteachas. Déantar creidmheasanna a élítear ar pholasaithe a íocatar ar bhonn bliantúil roimh ré a chlárú mar chaiteachas go haonfhoirmeach thar dhá mhí dhéag den chonradh. Ag an dáta tuairiscithe aithnítear aon suimeanna a íocadh le gnóthais chláráithe nár cláraíodh mar chaiteachas mar fhéichiúnaí (Féach **Nóta 7 – Réamhíocaíochtaí agus Féichiúnaithe Eile**).

### Breithiúnais agus Meastachán Chriticiúla Chuntasaíochta

Éilítear le hullmhú na ráiteas airgeadais ar an lucht bainistíochta breithiúnais, meastachán agus boinn tuisceana a dhéanamh a théann i gcionn ar na méideanna a thuairiscítear do shócmhainní agus do dhliteanais ar an dáta tuairiscithe agus ar na méideanna a thuairiscítear le haghaidh ioncaim agus speansais i rith na bliana. Ciallaíonn cineál an mheastachán, áfach, go bhféadfadh na fiorthorthaí a bheith difriúil leis na meastacháin sin. Bhí an tionchar ba shuntasáí ag na breithiúnais seo a leanas ar na méideanna atá aitheanta sna ráitis airgeadais.

Ba cheart go mbeadh leibhéal na gcúlchistí i ndáil le hélimh amach anseo a chuimsítear sna ráitis airgeadais chomh láidir ar a laghad leis an meastachán is fearr agus ba cheart gur leor é i gcónaí chun aon dliteanais a thiocfadh chun cinn i leith eipeasóidí ospidéil atá fós le héileamh a chlúdach chomh fada agus is féidir

a thuar le réasún. Ríomhtar an soláthar creidmheasa um úsáid ospidéil bunaithe ar chomhairle achtúireach neamhspleáach trí úsáid a bhaint as roinnt teicnící achtúireacha a nglactar leo go ginearálta chun teacht ar an meastachán lárnach agus ar réimse meastachán réasúnta. Tá an soláthar a thaifeadtar sna ráitis airgeadais chomh láidir ar a laghad leis an meastachán is fearr a fuarthas ag baint úsáid as modhanna achtúireacha a nglactar go ginearálta leo móide lamháil éiginnteachta 10%. Tá an lamháil neamhchinnteachta 10% bunaithe ar leibhéal na héiginnteachta sa soláthar agus na héiginnteachtaí d'imeallacht na n-éileamh.

### Creidmheas Úsáide Ospidéil

Tugtar cuntas ar chreidmheas úsáide ospidéil ar bhonn fabhráithe. Agus an méid a aithneofar mar speansas sa bhliain airgeadais á chinneadh, déantar na híocaíochtaí a dhéantar as an gCiste a choigeartú chun an méid seo a leanas a chur san áireamh:

- ▶ Suimeanna arna n-éileamh ag na gnóthais chláráithe agus atá iníoctha leo nár íocadh ar an dáta tuairiscithe.
- ▶ Soláthar i leith creidmheas úsáide ospidéil a thugann chun cinn i leith eipeasóidí ospidéil a tharla sa bhliain airgeadais ach nach raibh élithe ag gnóthais chláráithe ag deireadh na bliana. Glactar leis sa soláthar go bhfuil líon na n-oícheanta agus na laethanta i gcóiríocht ospidéil phríobháidigh aonfhoirmeach ar fud na gconarthaí a thosaíonn ar dhátaí éagsúla agus go dtarláonn cur san ospidéil go haonfhoirmeach le linn thréimhse an pholasáí. Féadfaidh an tréimhse socraithe le haghaidh élimh ospidéil a bheith an-éagsúil. D'fhéadfadh sé go mbeadh de thoradh air sin go ndéanfadh gnóthais chláráithe éileamh ar chreidmheas úsáide ospidéil bliain nó níos mó i ndiaidh eipeasóid ospidéil.
- ▶ Coigeartú maidir le haon tearcsholáthar nó rósholáthar i leith creidmheasanna neamhéisilthe i leith blianta airgeadais roimhe sin atá fós gan ioc ar an dáta tuairiscithe.

## Nótaí (mar chuid de na ráitis airgeadais)

### 2. Ioncam

Iocann gnóthais chláraithe íocaíochtaí Dleachta Stampa le haghaidh polasaithe a thosaíonn nó a dhéantar a athnuachan ar an 1 Eanáir 2013 nó tar éis an dáta sin leis na Coimisinéirí Ioncaim, a aistríonn an t-airgead chuig an gCiste ina dhiaidh sin.

	2021 €000	2020 €000
Íocatar an dleacht stampa isteach sa Chiste	808,999	773,824
Gluaiseacht infhaigte dleachta stampa sa bhliain	3,960	9,332
Gluaiseacht dleachta stampála neamhthuillte sa bhliain	(10,346)	(12,357)
	<b>802,613</b>	<b>770,799</b>

### 3. Creidmheasanna Préimhe Comhionannaithe Riosca

	2021 €000	2020 €000
Íocaíochtaí arna ndéanamh le gnóthais chláraithe	643,479	626,893
Creidmheasanna préimhe comhionannaithe riosca iníoctha le	(1,160)	4,654
gluaiseacht gnóthas cláraithe sa bhliain	3,079	(2,154)
Gluaiseacht préimheanna comhionannaithe riosca neamhchaithe sa bhliain	<b>645,398</b>	<b>629,393</b>

### 4. Creidmheas Úsáide Ospidéil

	2021 €000	2020 €000
Íocaíochtaí arna ndéanamh le gnóthais chláraithe	117,983	113,805
Creidmheas úsáide ospidéil iníoctha le	5,122	(3,203)
gluaiseacht gnóthas cláraithe sa bhliain	4,532	(7,877)
Gluaiseacht soláthair i leith creidmheas úsáide ospidéil sa bhliain	<b>127,637</b>	<b>102,725</b>

## Nótaí (mar chuid de na ráitis airgeadais)

### 5. Costais na Foirne agus Costais eile

	2021 €000	2020 €000
<b>Costais athghearrtha an Údaráis Árachais Sláinte</b>		
Tuarastail agus costais foirne	196	180
Costais oliúna	5	2
Táillí Stiúrthóirí	7	7
Cíos, táille sheirbhíse agus cothabháil	54	52
Árachas	4	5
Ríomhaireacht agus páipéarachas	5	5
Costais eile riarrachán	16	15
Dímheas	33	27
	320	293
<b>Costais a ghearrtar go díreach ar an gCiste:</b>		
Iniúchadh	9	9
Cuntasáocht	14	15
Achtúireacht	20	36
Árachas	3	2
	46	62
<b>Costais arna dtabhú go díreach ag an gCiste:</b>		
Muirir bhainc	3	38
	369	393

### 6. Taiscí Gearrthéarmacha

Cuimsítear i dtaiscí gearrthéarmacha infheistíochtaí i nótaí státhchiste arna n-eisiúint ag Gníomhaireacht Bainistíochta an Chisteáin Náisiúnta. Is nótaí gearrthéarmacha úsmhara iad nótaí Státhchiste. Is féidir ioncam barra-chais, caipiteal nó sochar eile a gheofar nach bhfuil ag teastáil láithreach chun críocha an Chiste a infheistiú i nótaí státhchiste. I dtimpeallacht reatha an ráta úis ísil, ní raibh aon ús tuillte ar na Nótaí Státhchiste don tréimhse (2020: €Nialas).

## Nótaí (mar chuid de na ráitis airgeadais)

### 7. Réamhíocaíochtaí agus Féichiúnaithe Eile

	2021 €000	2020 €000
Creidmheas préimhe comhionannaithe riosca nár cláraíodh mar chaiteachas	55,424	58,503
Dleacht stampa fabhraithe	177,432	173,472
	<b>232,856</b>	<b>231,975</b>

### 8. Creidiúnaithe agus Fabhruithe

	2021 €000	2020 €000
Dleacht stampa neamhthuillte	318,863	308,517
Creidmheasanna préimhe comhionannaithe riosca iníochta	100,745	101,905
Creidmheas úsáide ospidéil iníochta	25,058	19,935
An tÚdarás Árachas Sláinte	366	355
	<b>445,032</b>	<b>430,712</b>

### 9. Soláthar i leith Creidmheas Úsáide Ospidéil

	2021 €000	2020 €000
Ag túis na bliana	39,184	47,061
A tháinig chun cinn le linn na bliana	127,637	102,725
Arna úsáid le linn na bliana	(123,105)	(110,602)
Ag deireadh na bliana	<b>43,716</b>	<b>39,184</b>

### 10. Staid Airgeadais na Scéime Comhionannaithe Riosca

De réir an Ráitis ar Ioncam agus ar Chaiteachas agus Cúlchistí Ioncaim Coinnithe, b'ionann na cúlchistí coinnithe agus €115.30m (2020: €86.09m). Cuirtear aon bharrachas nó easnamh a tháinig chun cinn as tréimhsí conartha san am atá caite agus as tréimhsí conartha reatha san áireamh agus moltaí á ndéanamh don Aire maidir le creidmheasanna comhionannaithe riosca agus dleacht stampa.

Ar 31 Nollaig 2021, bhí airgead tirim agus coibhéisí airgid thirim de €371m (2020: €324m) sa Chiste.

### 11. Nochtadh Leasanna

Tá nósanna imeachta glactha ag an Údarás de réir na dtreoirlínte arna n-eisiúint ag an Roinn Caiteachais Phoiblí agus Athchóirithe maidir le nochtadh leasanna ag Comhaltaí an Údaráis agus chloigh an tÚdarás leis na nósanna imeachta sin. Ní raibh aon idirbhearta ann i rith na bliana maidir le gníomhaíochtaí an Chiste a raibh leas ag Comhaltaí an Údaráis iontu.

### 12. Formheas na Ráiteas Airgeadais

D'fhormheas an tÚdarás na Ráitis Airgeadais ar an 20 Meitheamh 2022.

## Notaí

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

## Notaí

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

## Notaí

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---





**An tÚdarás Árachas Sláinte**  
Teach Beaux Lane  
Sráid Mercer Íochtarach  
Baile Átha Cliath 2  
D02 DH60

Fón | 0818 929 166  
Gréasáin | [www.hia.ie](http://www.hia.ie)